MASS.
DOCS.
COLL.

UMASS/AMHERST
312066 0285 1730 1

UNIVERSITY OF
MASSACHUSETTS

GOODELL
LIBRARY

THIS BOOK-PLATE IS A GIFT OF DR. WILLIAM GOODELL

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
Boston Library Consortium Member Libraries

http://www.archive.org/details/annualreportofad1912mass

Public Document No. 7

ANNUAL REPORT

OF

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL

OF

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts,

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1912.

BOSTON:
WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS,
18 POST OFFICE SQUARE.
1913.

Approved by
The State Board of Publication.

ANNUAL REPORT.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts,
The Adjutant General's Office, December 31, 1912.

His Excellency Eugene N. Foss, *Governor of the Commonwealth.*

Sir: — I have the honor to submit my report upon the condition of the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia for the year 1912.

Service in the organized militia is a development from the system of compulsory militia service which was required under the laws of the Commonwealth in the early part of the nineteenth century. During the early period of the existence of the Commonwealth every able-bodied male citizen between certain ages was a member of the enrolled militia, and was assigned to a company, regiment, brigade and division. The only training, however, was during a very few days in each year, and with so large a force and so brief a training the results were not satisfactory. It was such a militia which was called out during the war of 1812 and did not give a very good account of itself.

Such an organization, with its compulsory service and very brief period of training, deteriorated to such an extent that about 1840 the principle of a smaller body of volunteers was established. This body became the organized militia. Such organized militia took part in the early periods of the civil war, and that it was a body capable of being mobilized and sent to the front, armed, uniformed and equipped to a reasonable extent, is shown by the march of the Sixth Regiment through Baltimore in '61, and by the service of other militia organizations in that great war.

In the Spanish war, also, while the organized militia was not, as such, called into service, the United States volunteers from Massachusetts were actually organizations of the militia taken as such organizations. In the Spanish war, such vol-

unteers did excellent work, considering the fact that apparently no provision had been made to expand the mechanism of the military establishment of the United States to administer such a large body of men, and that prior to that time the system of training had not been carried out systematically or thoroughly. That the militia had proved its worth, however, was shown by the passage by Congress in 1903 of the so-called Dick bill, the purpose of which was to give further federal assistance to the militia of the several States, to arm and equip them uniformly, and to some extent to train them uniformly by requiring a certain standard before receiving any money from the federal allotments. The progress of the militia since that time has been phenomenal in every direction, and the earnestness and ability of its officers and men cannot be questioned.

The serious difficulty which confronts any army of citizen soldiers, all of whom must attend to their regular occupations, is the limited time afforded for training, and the fact that the training must largely be carried on in the evening, after the individual is more or less exhausted by his day's work.

The militia system has been and is, to a great extent, a selective system, as from the mass of recruits and individuals only those remain in the service who have a natural aptitude for the service. It is probably impossible, under the circumstances, to train up such an organization to the perfection which can be attained by a body of professional soldiers whose sole business is such training.

In order to obtain sufficient material from which to pick the best, some reward should be offered as an inducement. The consciousness of performing a patriotic duty well and faithfully does not appear to appeal to the average young man, in spite of the existence of so many so-called patriotic societies and semi-military bodies. The present-day training of the soldier is far from spectacular, but requires not only a good physique but a trained mind and a well-developed sense of duty. The plan of encouraging enlistments by providing handsome and ornamental uniforms does not appear to have met with any great success. While the provision of adequate armories is necessary for a proper military training, and the use of such armories as club houses has been exceedingly help-

ful, it still remains a fact that it is necessary to make strenuous efforts to secure recruits, whereas to accomplish the best results there should be so many seeking to enter the service that only the best could be selected.

The inducement for a young man to take up any vocation or avocation is usually to advance his material well-being, and is usually measured in terms of dollars and cents. That the ambition to advance the material well-being of a man and of his family by acquiring property and position is laudable can hardly be questioned and has been ably expressed by President-Emeritus Charles W. Eliot of Harvard College.

I believe that the only final solution of the difficulty is adequate pay for the service given. This view is taken by the National Guard Association of the United States, which represents all the officers of the National Guard; it is shared by the President, Secretary of War and the Chief of Staff of the United States Army, and I believe it meets the hearty approval of Your Excellency. It is probable that very soon the Congress of the United States will enact legislation providing for such pay. Chapter 794 of the Acts of 1911, Massachusetts Legislature, provided a small amount of pay for a limited number of drills during each calendar year, and this act is serving a very useful purpose, although I believe some changes in the law as it stands would be of advantage unless it is superseded by a federal law.

Aid to Civil Power.

On January 15, 1912, acting on a precept from the mayor of the city of Lawrence, Company L, Eighth Infantry, and Company F, Ninth Infantry, as well as Battery C, Field Artillery, were called out to aid in suppressing disorders incidental to the industrial troubles in that city. These organizations did splendid work and stopped the immediate disturbances, but on request of the mayor and with the approval of Maj. Charles F. Sargent, in command of the militia, companies C, G and K, Sixth Infantry, and Company M, Ninth Infantry, of Lowell, and Company F, Eighth Infantry, of Haverhill, were ordered to report for duty at once. Within a few hours these organizations were on the spot and were placed in command of Col. E. Leroy Sweetser, Eighth Regiment.

The course of the military activities in Lawrence for the next ten weeks is best told by Colonel Sweetser's report, which is submitted herewith.

The presence of troops in Lawrence maintained law and order, in accordance with Your Excellency's wishes, and apparently prevented any further serious disorder or bloodshed, and on January 28 it seemed wise to withdraw a certain number. On Monday morning, January 29, disturbances broke out outside the military lines and there was considerable rioting in the streets. After a conference between the city officials, Colonel Sweetser and myself, together with a citizens' committee, and on a direct request from the mayor, Your Excellency ordered Colonel Sweetser to take charge of the entire city of Lawrence, and during Monday night twelve companies of infantry and two troops of cavalry were sent to the scene. These were so distributed on Tuesday morning that any possibility of rioting was prevented, as all assemblies were quickly dispersed, and it was made manifest, in accordance with your wishes, that law and order would be preserved at any cost.

The industrial troubles dragged along for some time, but as soon as the civil authorities were able to develop their resources and increase the police force to a point where they could control the situation, the troops were gradually withdrawn, and the lines were drawn in until finally but two companies were left in the armory as a reserve in case of emergency. Shortly thereafter these also were withdrawn.

On March 11, 1912, industrial troubles broke out in Barre, and as it seemed desirable to investigate the situation, The Adjutant General, Col. E. L. Sweetser, Maj. T. L. Walsh of the Governor's staff, and Lieut. C. A. Stevens proceeded to Barre to report on the situation. While there the sheriff of Worcester County issued a precept ordering Company A, Second Infantry, of Worcester, to proceed to Barre to aid the civil authorities. As I was on the ground, after conference with Your Excellency, Captain Barrett, who commanded the company, was ordered to remain in Worcester. A rather serious riot occurred, which was quickly quelled by the deputy sheriffs of Worcester County, the State police under the able leadership of Captain Proctor and a detachment of Worcester

police officers, who rendered excellent service. No further disturbances occurred thereafter.

In this connection I cannot urge too strongly the fact that the military forces of the Commonwealth should not be called out to aid the civil authorities until every possible effort has been made by the civil authorities to control the situation. The organized militia is not trained to do police work and should not be called upon to do the work of civil officers. When the situation becomes very serious, the militia can act promptly and can do efficient work, as has been demonstrated, but they should be held as a reserve and not used promiscuously.

In this connection also, it cannot be too strongly urged upon all classes of citizens that, when the militia are called upon for such duty, it is solely in the interests of law and order, and not in the interest of any class. It is, therefore, felt that all classes of the community should render every possible assistance to the young men who are liable at any time to be called upon to give up, for an indefinite period, their regular occupations for the purpose of protecting life and property and preserving law and order.

Armories, Drill Grounds, etc.

During the year, armories have been completed and accepted at Natick, Milford and Wakefield, and there are now 35 armories of the first class in the State. Armories are in process of construction at Orange and Stoneham, while an armory at Adams and an addition to the Lawrence Armory will be begun in the spring. The armory at Northampton has been taken over and is now being put in first-class condition, while the repairs at Everett and at Lowell have been finished. The second-class armory at Concord was badly damaged by fire and should be replaced by a State armory.

Land has been purchased in Boston, comprising over 400,000 square feet, upon which it is proposed to construct stables, gun sheds, storehouses, drill halls and administration buildings for the purpose of housing four troops of cavalry, Battery A, Field Artillery, the Signal Corps, Ambulance Company and Field Hospital, as well as some other organizations. This will be a training place for mounted troops, and it is believed will fill a long-felt want.

The most important armory which should then be built is for the Naval Brigade, which at present is occupying very unsatisfactory quarters in the East Armory, and is quartered to some extent on the United States cruiser "Chicago."

I recommend the purchase by the Commonwealth of a limited number of horses annually, and an appropriation for their keep, as, if we are to have mounted troops, it seems imperative that the Commonwealth should at least provide a nucleus of horses for mounted work.

I renew my recommendation of last year that legislation be enacted authorizing the Armory Commission or some other body to lease or to acquire suitable grounds for parades, drills and target practice, and that bonds be issued therefor in a manner similar to what is now being done in the case of armories. This would permit the Commonwealth to acquire tracts of arid land, of which there are many in various parts of the Commonwealth, which are not suitable for tillage or even for pasture. Such land has little money value, but is precisely the ground best suited for military purposes.

The same law would permit the Commonwealth to acquire such of the present rifle ranges as are suitable, and to build others, all of which would be under the direct control of the military department. This is deemed imperative, as the high-powered weapons now used are exceedingly dangerous unless ranges are properly constructed. The present arrangement of requiring cities and towns to provide ranges for small arms practice is too cumbersome, and while in many cases the provisions of the law are carried out in an intelligent and helpful manner, in other cases long delays and great inconvenience are caused by the failure of city and town authorities to properly take up this work. It is believed that by handling the target range matter as a State proposition, much more satisfactory results could be obtained and the burden of taxation would be more equitably distributed.

Instruction.

It was exceedingly gratifying to learn that the maneuvers held by the United States Army and the National Guard throughout the United States in 1912 were carried out on the

plan which originated in the maneuvers held in Massachusetts in 1911. The maneuvers of the Eastern Division, held in Connecticut in August, were very successful, although I believe they were no more so than were our State maneuvers in 1911.

I am satisfied, as a result of observing maneuvers and stationary camps of instruction during the last two years, that it would be a serious mistake to return to the latter system. I believe there is no such necessary division of the tour of camp duty into what might be called maneuvers and fixed camps of instruction, but that a modification along intelligent, instructional lines can combine the best features of both systems.

It is becoming more and more manifest that what were formerly considered important training exercises, such as close-order drills, parades, guard mounts, etc., are of doubtful value, and that the things which it is really essential to teach can better be learned when bodies of troops, or at least parts of them, are in motion from day to day, simulating more or less campaign conditions. A few days in a stationary camp, with a day or two moving from place to place, finishing up with a more general contact, is believed to be a good disposition of time at summer tours of camp duty of the mobile forces.

During the year much more instruction work has been placed within the jurisdiction of the Service Schools, while the Academic Board, as an advisory body to the commandant of the Service Schools, has been cut down in membership to five. Legislation has modified the former law in regard to qualification for officers, and a system is now being worked out which, I believe, will establish the theoretical, practical and physical qualifications of officers of the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia in a better manner than has ever been done in the past.

The details of Capt. Russell P. Reeder, C. A. C., U. S. A., and Lieut. George C. Marshall, Jr., Infantry, U. S. A., to Massachusetts have terminated, while Col. Charles G. Morton, U. S. A., and Lieut. John R. McGinness, U. S. A., have been assigned to the infantry, and Capt. Robert F. McMillan, U. S. A., has been assigned to duty with the Coast Artillery Corps. Capt. William R. Furlong, U. S. N., was relieved from duty with the U. S. S. "Chicago," and his place has been taken by Lieut. Comdr. Robert A. Abernathy, U. S. N.

I desire to express my great appreciation of the services of Captain Reeder and Lieutenant Marshall, who were men especially well qualified for the work of instructing the militia, and it is regrettable that the federal law is such that they could not remain with Massachusetts for a longer period.

The work of the Sergeant-Instructors has been satisfactory, but, through no fault of theirs, it seems difficult to bring together the enlisted men frequently enough to keep their time occupied.

Service School, M. V. M.

The rapid development of close relations between the United States Army and the State militia has brought out the differences in the training and methods of training of the two organizations, and the work of the Service School is largely to separate the most essential in order that the officers and men of the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia may be properly trained in those matters which will be of service in their capacity as State soldiers, and which would be of service in actual campaign. Instruction in work such as is necessary at army posts in time of peace is deemed unnecessary, and is being rapidly eliminated. Training in so-called disciplinary exercises is being reduced to the minimum, unless such disciplinary exercises instruct in actual work which will be performed.

The work of the Service School has increased enormously since the assignment to Massachusetts of the Inspector-Instructors and Sergeant-Instructors from the regular army.

Twelve artillery officers attended the schools at Forts Riley and Sill, and thirteen cavalry officers attended the school at Fort Ethan Allen, while the Coast Artillery officers received instruction at the Forts in Boston harbor. Infantry officers and others received a thorough course of instruction at the camp at West Newbury, June 22 to 25, 1912.

The plan of instructing certain enlisted men in such manner as to qualify them as second lieutenant or corresponding naval grade appears to be working satisfactorily, and will be continued.

Cadet Organizations.

I renew my recommendation that organizations of boys of a semi-military nature, which wish to conform to the uniform, equipment and regulations to be prescribed by The Adjutant General, be allowed, at proper times, the free use of the State Camp Ground, State armories, tentage and other military equipment belonging to the State, and that officers of the State militia be detailed to inspect and instruct such organizations at the expense of the State.

Physical Training.

The systematic physical training of volunteer troops, whose services are given probably not over one or two evenings a week, is a difficult problem, and it seems can best be fostered by encouraging military and athletic competitions of various kinds.

The competitive march from Medford to Lowell on April 19 of squads of 17 men, and the Service Shooting Match from Cambridge to Wakefield on October 5 of squads of 17 men, were eminently successful, and I believe should be continued. Other competitions of a similar character, it is believed, will be of great benefit.

New Laws and Orders.

A large amount of legislation affecting the militia was enacted by the General Court during the year.

The militia was reorganized, and the term of office of The Adjutant General was fixed for five years.

The naval militia was reorganized, the Naval Bureau abolished, and a third battalion (including a marine guard) authorized.

The Board of Military Examiners is now composed of active line officers; certain officers who are candidates for promotion are not required to take written examinations; and officers not passed by the Board of Medical Examiners for slight physical disabilities, which will have no effect on the performance of their duties, may be assigned to duty by the Commander-in-Chief.

The Commander-in-Chief is authorized to exclude traffic from highways during maneuvers. This will prevent roads being blocked by spectators in automobiles.

Staff officers must have three years' previous service, one year of which must be as an officer or noncommissioned officer.

Officers are not entitled to retire with increased rank unless they have served at least six months in the grade held at the date of application.

Regimental bands may be excused from camp duty, performing the same number of days' duty at other times during the year.

Staff officers were made permanent.

Subsistence stores may be sold for cash by the Commissary General.

As many armories may be built during any year as the Governor and Council will provide the money for, instead of three yearly.

Paymasters are not required to take duplicate vouchers.

Applications for discharge of enlisted men need be approved by one superior commander only.

It is unlawful for civilians to wear the uniform of enlisted men, as well as that of officers.

A slight change was made in the section relating to courts martial; the uniform allowance to the First Corps of Cadets was increased; the section relative to subsistence and transportation being furnished by cities and towns was repealed; regimental commanders may appoint a Board of Survey for subsistence stores of a perishable nature; and $10,000 was appropriated for a drill and parade ground for Battery C, Field Artillery, at Lawrence.

In addition to the above, the gratitude of the militia should be extended to the Master Builders Association of Boston, who presented a bill which was enacted, prohibiting employers from interfering with their employees in their militia duties.

By executive order the Signal Corps was made to conform to a type A company of the Regular Army, and a supply sergeant and orderlies were authorized for the First Squadron Cavalry.

By General Orders the method of turning over property by

an officer at the time of his discharge or retirement was changed, and a system of alarm lists, whereby organizations may be speedily assembled in case of emergency, was established.

Equipment and Uniforms.

The troops are thoroughly equipped for service with all articles, except the olive drab overcoat, which up to this time it has not been deemed wise to draw.

As a result of the disturbances in Lawrence during the cold weather of this year, a quantity of winter equipment has been gotten together for emergency purposes, as it was found that we were not fully equipped with winter clothing.

Substantially every organization of the National Guard is equipped with escort wagons and with its full allotment of wheeled vehicles of all kinds.

Camp Ground.

I recommend that no expense not absolutely necessary be incurred in connection with the State Camp Ground, as I believe it should be sold and a more suitable tract of ground purchased with the proceeds, while a storehouse should be built in conjunction with the Commonwealth Armory in Boston for the storage of a large part of the military supplies.

Enrolled Militia.

The enrolled militia for 1912 was 570,319, while in 1911 it was 555,125, an increase of 15,194.

Tours of Duty.

The Naval Brigade were on cruise from July 8 to July 17 on board the U. S. S. "Chicago" and "Rodgers." Eighty-five per cent. of the enrollment of each organization was taken. From the reports of 1911 and 1912 I believe this is not good policy, as in some instances, when it became known that only 85 per cent. were to go, a large number of men, in excess of 20 per cent. availed themselves of the opportunity of avoiding the tour of duty. On this account, while it had been planned to

send detachments on board another United States ship, there were no men available. No large maneuvers were undertaken, but the entire period was given up to instruction work in the details of ship management and target practice, winding up at Portland, Me., with shore leave for all hands. The tour, in general, was very successful.

The Coast Artillery Corps performed their tour of duty at the forts in Boston harbor, by battalions, from July 7 to August 3. From reports it seems that it is better for this organization to have its battalions perform their tour of camp duty at different periods, rather than during the same period.

The First and Second Corps Cadets performed their tours of camp duty July 13 to 20 at Hingham and Boxford, respectively, with wall tents and without moving camp. While they received valuable instruction, and while this class of duty may be made instructive, it is believed that the time devoted to parades, guard mounts and similar duty can be better devoted to field exercises. It is also believed that the experience gained in making and breaking camp is about the most valuable which can be obtained. It is also believed that contact with large bodies of troops in the field is of inestimable value to both officers and men.

The Squadron of Cavalry marched into camp at Bedford, and remained there practically during the entire tour of duty, July 6 to 13. The weather was so intensely hot that a fair try-out could hardly be given, but it is believed, in the case of the cavalry, that their principal use depends upon their mobility, and it is also believed that if the original program of moving the camp from day to day could have been carried out, the results would have been better in the long run. The cavalry is badly handicapped by lack of horses and lack of accommodations for riding during the winter and spring training seasons. When this is corrected by the construction of a suitable armory, already authorized, the cavalry will probably develop phenomenally. Considering the conditions under which they have been compelled to work, the Squadron of Cavalry is deserving of the highest praise for the results obtained.

The Eighth Regiment, July 7 to 14, together with Battery A, Field Artillery, went into camp at West Barnstable in one

of the best camp locations which I have ever seen. The country in this neighborhood lends itself admirably to field maneuvers and both organizations devoted their time entirely to field work, eliminating parades, guard mounts, etc. Under Colonel Sweetser's direction, a course in field firing was carried out by both infantry and artillery. With the infantry, small captive balloons, fastened near the ground, to represent the enemy's firing line, were used, and advances were made, taking one battalion at a time, firing with ball cartridges. The development of fire discipline under this system was remarkable, and I believe that similar training should be given to every organization.

Similar training against targets which are raised and lowered, representing an advancing enemy's line, was also carried on with equal success. Colonel Sweetser is deserving of great credit for devising and carrying out this system of training.

Battery A co-operated with the Eighth Regiment, July 7 to 13, in target firing, with beneficial results to both infantry and artillery.

Batteries B and C followed Battery A, July 27 to August 10, carrying along the same line of field work and target practice with great benefit.

The Second, Fifth, Sixth and Ninth Regiments Infantry, Signal Corps, Field Hospital and Ambulance Company participated, August 11 to 18, in the Connecticut maneuver campaign with National Guard troops from New England, New York, New Jersey and with troops from the regular establishment, under the direction of Gen. Tasker H. Bliss. A Blue Army, under Gen. Albert L. Mills, was in position to defend New York, particularly its water supply, and the Red Army, in which were the Massachusetts troops, under Gen. Frederick A. Smith, was mobilized in the neighborhood of Derby, Conn., both armies being under the direction of General Bliss.

The procedure was almost identical with what was originated in Massachusetts in 1911, and the results were eminently successful. The hardships on the troops were reduced to a minimum by starting with minor maneuvers within each division and following these up by short marches, finally wind-

ing up with contact with the Blue Army all along the line at Newtown.

I was very well pleased with the conduct of the Massachusetts troops engaged, and desire to compliment Brigadier General Pew and Brigadier General Pierce, as well as all other officers engaged, for the excellent handling of the troops which was in evidence all along the line. The proposition of wagon transportation was made peculiarly hard by the exceedingly bad roads and the number of steep hills, but, on the whole, I believe that Massachusetts organizations fared as well, or better, than any of the others.

I am fully convinced that a tour of duty in which organizations work up gradually to a final contact, carefully planned in advance, so as to give the maximum amount of training with a minimum of hardship, is the most practical training for the organized militia.

Rifle Practice.

The returns of qualifications in rifle practice were good, being about the same as last year. As no National Match was held this year, a State Rifle Team was sent to Sea Girt, N. J., to take part in the annual competitions of the New Jersey State Rifle Association and the National Rifle Association of America. The State Team won the Classic Dryden Match, the Saddler, the Enlisted Men's Match, the Veteran's Match, the Sea Girt Championship, the Nevada, the Remington, the Hayes, Allcomers' Expert, Leach Cup, Life Members, Annual Members and the President's Match. Individual prizes were won by Col. Joshua D. Upton, Capts. Stuart W. Wise and Kingsley A. Burnham, First Lieut. John E. Parker, Bn. Sergt. Maj. Charles H. Fischer, Q. M. Sergts. James H. Keough and James C. Spraker, Jr., Color Sergt. Sanford P. Leary, First Sergt. Frederick R. Daniels, Sergts. Frank H. Kean, Perry S. Schofield, Albert L. Woodworth, Corpls. Richard K. Conant, Cedric N. Long, G. Thomas Mack and Private Francis W. Capper.

For the first time we tried this year a system of tests similar to those carried out by the regular army, wherein each organization, armed with the rifle or revolver, was required to fire a certain number of rounds on one of two fixed days. The three

highest individuals alone were permitted to shoot on the regimental teams, and it was required that at least three-fourths of the company organizations should be represented on each regimental or similar team. It is believed that if this system is continued it will tend to develop more good shots, and to increase the interest in rifle practice.

Tests of this character, together with field firing and service shooting competitions, it is believed, are much better training than the competition of a few experts constituting so-called representative teams.

Work done in the Archives Division, 1912.

Indexing.

36 volumes. Election Returns of Officers, M. V. M., place of abode and whose vacancy filled, Seventh Division, 1827 to 1909.
71 volumes. Resignations of Officers, M. V. M., Second Division, 1822 to 1887.
2 volumes. Representations, Reports, etc., 1794 to 1812.
1 volume. Rolls of Companies, M. V. M., 1819.
2 volumes. Detachment Rolls of M. V. M., 1807 to 1821.
1 volume. Camp Duty by Organizations, 1844.
1 volume. Inspection Rolls, 1814.
13 volumes. Monthly Bounty Payments.

Total names indexed, 104,544.

Repairing and Binding.

Under the provisions of Chapter 43, Resolves of 1912: —

Commissioned Officers, Provisional Militia, Roster (1 volume).
Roster of Officers of Massachusetts Volunteers, United States Service, 1898 (1 volume).
General Roster, Massachusetts Militia, from 1881 (1 volume).
Record of Board of Examiners (1 volume).
Roster of Regimental and Company Officers (1 volume).
Roster of Officers, Massachusetts Militia, from 1876 (1 volume).

Total, 6 volumes.

Loose Papers bound in Book Form.

Camp Duty and May Inspection by Organizations, 1866 to 1873 (16 volumes).
Special Duty Returns by Organizations, 1866 to 1872 (4 volumes).
Uniform Pay Rolls and Returns, 1869–70 (2 volumes).
Mileage Pay Rolls and Camp Duty by Organizations, 1872 (1 volume).
Enlistments — Papers of Men Rejected, 1864 (1 volume).

Resignations of Officers, various divisions, 1832 (1 volume).
Resignations of Officers, old Seventh and new Sixth Divisions (31 volumes).

Total, 56 volumes.

Two hundred and forty-eight inquiries were answered by letter or endorsement.

One thousand and forty-two reports were made verbally to War Record Bureau, The Adjutant General's Office, and to citizens seeking information relating to the war of the revolution, war of 1812–14, war with Mexico, civil and Spanish wars, gratuity under chapter 702, and other matters.

Under chapter 702, Acts and Resolves, approved June 3, 1912, there have been examined and adjudicated by the custodian of the Archives 3,100 claims for allowance or disallowance, as the cases warranted, after careful study and due investigation, both in the interest of the claimant and the Commonwealth. Several thousand claims are still awaiting examination and adjudication. Out of the 3,100 that have been examined, 1,700 have been paid. The remainder that have been examined and allowed await further appropriation from the General Court.

Under chapter 81, Resolves of 1912, the custodian of the Archives, under the direction of The Adjutant General, with the assistance of two clerks, prepared the records of the Massachusetts Militia who responded to the call of the Governor to repel a threatened invasion in 1814 during the war of 1812–14, for the printing and publication of 40,335 names, from May 13, 1912. It is expected that the work will be completed for the printer in accordance with the resolve, chapter 81. This work is being done entirely outside of office hours.

Adjutant General's Department.

The work of this department has been increased very largely by reason of the assignment to the State by the federal government of Inspector-Instructors and Sergeant-Instructors of the regular army. It is necessary to give these officers and enlisted men the tools with which to work, if their services are to be of any value, and their assignment has caused a tremendous increase in the details of instructional work. Every

effort is being made to eliminate all unnecessary clerical work, reports, etc., and to concentrate time and attention on those matters which are essential.

Casualties, 1912.

Discharges of enlisted men, other than by expiration of service, were as follows: —

By order,	1,775
By promotion,	95
By enlistment in United States service,	48
Total,	1,918

The amount standing to the credit of this State with the War Department on December 31, 1912, is herewith submitted: —

Under section 1661, Revised Laws: —	
For arms, equipment and camp purposes,	$103,701 21
For rifle practice,	34,640 03
Under the act of May 27, 1908: —	
For ammunition,	20,563 13
For supplies,	29,882 17
	$188,786 54

Funds and Appropriations.

The appropriations made by the Commonwealth during the year were $807,464. The balance remaining unexpended in these appropriations on December 31 and the estimated expenses for 1913 are found in the accompanying table: —

Appropriations for —	1912.	Balance remaining.	Estimates, 1913.		
			Adjutant General.	Quartermaster General.	Surgeon General.
Salary, The Adjutant General,	$3,600	-	$3,600	-	-
Salary, Assistant Adjutant General,	1,800	-	1,800	-	-
Salaries, four clerks, Adjutant General's office.	7,000	$12 90	7,000	-	-
Salary, messenger, Adjutant General's office.	800	-	800	-	-

Appropriations for —	1912.	Balance remaining.	Estimates, 1913.		
			Adjutant General.	Quartermaster General.	Surgeon General.
Additional clerical assistance,	$8,500	$785 28	$8,500	–	–
Adjutant General's incidentals,	6,000	–	7,000	–	–
Compensation, officers and men,	225,000	64,589 76	230,000	–	–
Transportation,	38,000	6,320 73	38,000	–	–
Military accounts,	7,000	2,236 57	7,000	–	–
Rifle practice,	25,500	–	25,500	–	–
Instruction of the militia, Service School.	4,000	103 34	4,000	–	–
Instruction in riding,	6,000	116 94	6,500	–	–
Care of United States ships,	15,000	5,361 37	15,000	–	–
Allowance for officers' uniforms,	18,000	374 62	18,000	–	–
Allowance to headquarters and companies.	3,830	–	3,830	–	–
Company armorers,	12,500	–	12,500	–	–
Repairs to clothing,	13,444	270 00	13,672	–	–
Allowances for responsibility and care of property.	6,150	99 65	6,450	–	–
Death of or injuries to horses used by the militia.	2,500	773 25	2,500	–	–
Investigation of rifle ranges,	500	200 00	–	–	–
Preparation of records of soldiers, sailors and marines, Spanish war.	1,000	640 60	1,000	–	–
Preservation of war records,	1,500	880 75	1,500	–	–
Publications, records, war of 1812,	6,500	6,437 60	–	–	–
Lawrence riot,	180,000	2,902 37	–	–	–
Indexing archives,	2,500	1,724 46	2,500	–	–
Salary, Quartermaster General,	1,200	–	–	$1,200	–
Salaries, clerks, Quartermaster's department.	7,700	102 06	–	7,800	–
Quartermaster's supplies,	23,000	2,018 14	–	23,000	–
Quartermaster's incidentals,	6,000	1,822 98	–	6,000	–
Care of military camp ground,	4,000	277 16	–	4,000	–
Maintenance of armories, first class,	95,000	9,261 85	–	95,000	–
Salaries of armorers and assistants, first class.	45,400	5,467 29	–	50,000	–
Maintenance and rentals of armories, second class.	11,750	11,750 00	–	8,675	–
Maintenance and rentals of armories, third class.	7,650	7,650 00	–	8,250	–
Salary, superintendent of armories,	1,800	–	–	1,800	–
Mechanics in batteries of field artillery.	2,400	–	–	2,400	–
Purchase and care of horses,	–	–	–	5,000	–
Watchmen, State Arsenal,	800	66 66	–	800	–
Salary, Surgeon General,	1,200	–	–	–	$1,200
Medical supplies and incidentals,	2,500	60 49	–	–	2,500
Medical examination of recruits,	3,500	286 85	–	–	3,500

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS.

I desire to express my thanks to Capt. Russell P. Reeder, U. S. A., and to Lieut. George C. Marshall, Jr., U. S. A., for their exceedingly valuable work in aiding in the instruction of the National Guard, and to Capt. William R. Furlong, U. S. N., for his voluntary assistance and valuable advice given to the Naval Militia.

I desire to express my appreciation of the earnest and devoted work of the staff and attachés of this office, and my recommendation for their zeal and faithfulness during the year now closing. I also desire to express appreciation for the many years of valuable service rendered by Brig. Gen. William C. Capelle, retired, who terminated forty-nine years of service in the office during this year and has retired with the honor and respect of all with whom he has come in contact.

I believe the greatest credit should be accorded to Col. E. Leroy Sweetser, Eighth Regiment Infantry, for his masterly handling of the unfortunate situation in Lawrence during the early part of the year, and to Maj. Charles F. Sargent, Field Artillery, and the other officers and men of the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia who so ably co-operated with him during that trying period.

To Your Excellency, I express my hearty appreciation of the splendid backing which you have given me and the officers and men of the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, and for your earnest and active interest in the military and naval department of the Commonwealth.

Very respectfully,

GARDNER W. PEARSON,
The Adjutant General, Chief of Staff.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR GENERAL.

INSPECTOR GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT,
BOSTON, December 15, 1912.

Brig. Gen. GARDNER W. PEARSON, *The Adjutant General, State of Massachusetts.*

The following is a report on the duty performed by the officers of this department for the year 1912, supplementing individual reports of organizations which have been already submitted to your office.

The following assignments of the inspecting officers were made for the armory inspections: —

Coast Artillery Corps, . . .	Col. James H. Smyth.
Second Regiment Infantry, . .	Lieut. Col. Jesse F. Stevens.
Fifth Regiment Infantry, . .	Lieut. Col. James A. Cully.
Sixth Regiment Infantry, . .	Lieut. Col. John S. Barrows.
Eighth Regiment Infantry, . .	Lieut. Col. Fred R. Robinson.
Ninth Regiment Infantry, . .	Maj. Mark E. Smith.
First Squadron Cavalry, . .	Lieut. Col. Fred R. Robinson.
First Battalion Field Artillery, .	Lieut. Col. John S. Barrows.
First Corps Cadets, . . .	Lieut. Col. George H. Benyon.
Second Corps Cadets, . . .	Lieut. Col. George H. Benyon.
Signal Corps, Ambulance Company and Field Hospital, . .	Lieut. Col. George H. Benyon.

COAST ARTILLERY CORPS.

The corps, as a whole, is in excellent condition. The most noticeable defect has been the poor attendance, at inspection, of all companies, except one or two. The opinion of the inspector is that if company commanders made more effort to get out the attendance, better results might be obtained. There is some lack of uniformity in system in drill programs of companies. More attention should be paid to military courtesy and discipline. Lack of steadiness was noticeable in all companies. A good knowledge of the fundamentals of instruction should be imparted to recruits.

The tour of camp duty of this command was had by battalions, as follows: —

First Battalion, Fort Warren, Boston Harbor, July 25 to August 3.
Second Battalion, Fort Andrew, Boston Harbor, July 16 to 25.
Third Battalion, Fort Strong, Boston Harbor, July 7 to 16.

First Battalion. — The companies of this battalion show much improvement over last year. The command was greatly handicapped at first by the neglected condition of the post, and by the shortage of regular officers. Practically no provisions had been made for the reception of the troops at the post. Some improvement was made in the course of the first few days, but at no time was it possible for the artillery reserves to obtain the greatest possible benefit from the tour. The attendance averaged very good. The Ninth Company reported with 59 enlisted men, the Tenth Company with 61 enlisted men, the Twelfth Company with 62 enlisted men and the Fourth Company with 60 enlisted men. Condition of arms, uniforms and equipments was uniformly good. Not enough attention is paid to drill in close order or extended order, or in the matter of correction of errors; this also applies to execution of ceremonies. Officers give commands, but are listless in directing improvement. Errors apparently have to be glaring to obtain notice. Mistakes made in the execution of ceremonies usually go uncorrected. The usual difficulty was experienced in causing cooks and kitchen helpers to keep their kitchens clean. Improvement over last year was the rule, however.

Second Battalion. — This battalion contains the best and the worst companies in the corps. With the exception of the Eleventh Company, the battalion is good. The Seventh Company appears to be in the best general condition of any in the corps. The Eighth Company excels in artillery work. The Fifth Company shows great improvement over former years. The camp of the Fifth and Eleventh companies was too noisy at night, but improved toward the end of the tour. Camp and kitchens were generally clean and in good condition. Cooks and helpers should be followed up more vigorously by company commanders than is generally the case. There is a general tendency, which should not prevail, to excuse dirt and carelessness. This battalion, with the exception of the Eleventh Company, made camp in good time and in good order, although there was congestion at the wharf, which could have been avoided. The amount of company baggage transported by this battalion seemed excessive.

Third Battalion. — This battalion, as a whole, is in fair condition. Changes in personnel which have recently occurred in the

First, Second and Third companies have had good effect upon the work of the battalion as a whole. Earnest and effective effort has characterized the whole tour and improvement has been marked. The work of the battalion was seriously affected by the defective quality of the post armament, practically only one gun being available for practice. Some gun sights were defective; communications did not work well. Military courtesy has received some attention since last year, but not all it has needed. Condition of arms, uniforms and equipments was, on the whole, good.

In all the companies of the corps more men are needed for artillery work. The present maximum enrollment is deficient, and it is recommended that companies be authorized to recruit to a maximum of 80 men. It is the belief of the inspector that less time should be devoted to purely artillery work and more to the fundamentals of military training. The work of staff officers throughout the corps was noticeably good at all encampments.

The inadequacy of the quarters allotted to those companies which are housed in the South Armory deserves more than passing notice. The poorest and meanest country armory is in all respects infinitely superior to the quarters given the six Boston companies of the Coast Artillery Corps. For years and years reports of inspectors and protests of company commanders have passed unnoticed, so far as results go, by the various State administrations. The South Armory, as far as its headhouse accommodations are concerned, is the most inconvenient, cramped and poorly equipped armory that the present inspector has ever seen. The conditions in this armory should be remedied, and remedied at once. It is not sufficient to promise these troops better quarters when some other armory shall have been built; the South Armory headhouse should be remodeled, and remodeled at once. No money which the State may expend on its military forces would be as well spent as in this way.

Second Regiment Infantry.

This regiment is in very good condition. More attention should be paid to individual instruction of the men. The first battalion is fortunate in having three companies in one armory. It is the opinion of the inspector that the battalion is the best in the regiment. The second battalion is scattered, so that it is hard to get the same results. The third battalion also has three companies in one armory, and the battalion commander has a progressive scheme of instruction which, if it is carried out, will improve this battalion a great deal. Policing of camp was good and camp sanitation was

well looked after. Roll calls were fair; formations were slow, and in some cases the attendance was not what it should have been. Ball ammunition was found in the regiment. This was due to carelessness, which might easily have proved to have been something worse. Inspections for ball ammunition were not promptly made every morning, and the results were not promptly reported. The commissary officer was most efficient. Issues were made promptly and the food was sufficient and good. The health of the men was good, and their cheerfulness in trying situations deserves commendation. More attention should be paid to uniformity in paper work. On the whole, the regiment did good work and was a credit to the State. It is most earnestly recommended that this regiment be permitted to have a regimental camp next year.

Fifth Regiment Infantry.

This regiment, as a whole, was in good condition at the armory inspections. The regimental commander and his staff are diligent and efficient. Attendance was below the average of last year, but can be accounted for by the duty performed at Lawrence, Mass., in the early part of the year. Books and records were found in good condition, except in companies, F, G and H. Property, clothing and equipment were all in good condition, except in Company C. A number of enlisted men wore black shoes; russet shores are part of the service uniform and should have been worn. Some complaint was made of the present type of shoe. All rifles should be kept in gun racks, separate from lockers. All companies are well housed with the exception of companies D and G. The regiment performed an excellent tour of duty in the Connecticut maneuver campaign. Military courtesy and discipline were good throughout the tour. The guard duty was satisfactory only; sentinels showed lack of individual instruction. Camps are well laid out. Supervision of messing, camp police and sanitation were excellent. The general health was very good. The commissary officer and quartermaster were efficient, but were handicapped by lack of transportation.

Sixth Regiment Infantry.

Attendance at the armory inspection was very good. Books and papers are generally well kept, but a lack of uniformity is noticeable. Alarm lists are maintained according to requirements. Public property is well cared for, but local conditions make it impossible for any single system to obtain throughout the regiment.

Discipline is good. The military bearing of officers is generally good. The increased requirements are being met as cheerfully as may be expected. Every facility was given by officers to provide the inspector with information, and the utmost courtesy was shown by all officers of the regiment. The inspector recommends that a permanent civilian clerk be provided for the paper work at regimental headquarters. This regiment made a very good showing in the Connecticut maneuver campaign. The transportation was extremely meagre, and it is suggested that the money spent to pay the bands might be used, to better advantage in additional horse hire. It is the belief of the inspector that the bands had better be left at home any way, as they are mighty little help on a tour of this character.

Eighth Regiment Infantry.

This regiment maintains a high degree of efficiency throughout. Officers are generally earnest and intelligent. The enlisted men compare very favorably with those of other militia regiments. Work throughout the regiment showed up well, and the inspector did not find any company which in his judgment should be rated poor. The regimental commander is especially efficient, and has gathered about him a staff composed of young and active officers. The property of the regiment is well cared for and in satisfactory condition, but much complaint was received concerning the marching shoe. The rifles, after several years of hard service, begin to show the effect in worn barrels and some pitting. The drill work of this regiment is very satisfactory. Military courtesy is only fairly good, and should be given more attention. The regiment secured good results in its tour of maneuver duty. Discipline of the regiment was excellent, and the camp after taps was one of the quietest the inspector has ever attended. Military courtesy was good, and more satisfactory than at the armory inspections. Drills and ceremonies were well executed and marches were satisfactorily conducted; there was practically no straggling. The marching shoes caused much discomfort, but this was borne by the men with little or no complaint. The quartermaster's department suffered for lack of sufficient transportation. Commissary arrangements worked out very satisfactorily. Captain Ripley, the commissary officer, proved himself most efficient.

Ninth Regiment Infantry.

Attendance at inspection generally poor. Books and papers are poorly kept throughout the regiment. No enlistment book is kept at headquarters, so that band and enlisted men attached to headquarters are not required to sign contract of enlistment. The regimental commander states that there is no regimental fund. It would seem that an account should be kept of the pay and allowances received from public sources that should be open for inspection. Discipline in the command is only fair. Officers and men left camp without permission, and went to neighboring towns when in camp near Derby. There was too much straggling by men and lack of control by company officers on the march. Officers and men, however, are zealous in the performance of duty, and are mentally and physically qualified to be efficient soldiers. Uniforms and equipments were in fair condition. Rations on the whole appeared very good and were properly handled and prepared. Kitchens as a whole were clean, and garbage was properly disposed of. Too much baggage was carried by officers and too much equipage by some of the companies.

First Squadron Cavalry.

The personnel of the squadron is excellent, the officers being generally conscientious and enthusiastic. The property of the squadron is for the most part in satisfactory condition. The quarters of the troops could hardly be worse, and the completion of a suitable armory should be effected without delay. Military courtesy is fair, but there is room for improvement. The captains of troops B, C and D are considered thoroughly competent officers. The command is in better condition than might have been expected in view of armory conditions, and particularly the absence of adequate provision for adequate work, which must be provided if the recruits are to make good cavalry material. The tour of camp duty was performed at Bedford, Mass., July 6 to 13, inclusive. The camp site was well chosen, being on a slope above the Shawsheen River. The tour of duty was creditable to officers and men, and was satisfactory, although the extreme heat made it necessary to change camp duties somewhat. Morning troop drills showed steady improvement, but there was too much repeating of commands and talking in the ranks. The guard mount was performed by the new guard and generally well done. The discipline was generally good. The general police at camp was excellent.

First Battalion Field Artillery.

Steady progress is being made in efficiency. The batteries are now completely equipped, and instruments for fire and signal control have been received. Property of the battalion is as well cared for as the conditions allow. Books and papers are carefully kept, and the financial standing of the batteries is excellent. The personnel of the enlisted men is good. In the firing battery drill, Battery A is superior, but the work of both B and C batteries is very good. The commanding officers of the batteries are earnest and enthusiastic, but in B and C batteries subaltern officers should receive more of the actual work. More instruction is needed in the school of the soldier and in military courtesy, customs of the service and insignia of rank.

Battery A. — This battery camped at West Barnstable, Mass., July 6 to 13, inclusive. There were present in camp 5 officers and 109 enlisted men. The personnel was of the same high character as in former years. The battery was well equipped, and uniforms and artillery material were in good condition. The horses used were hardly up to the standard, but were probably as good as could be obtained under present conditions. The food supply was adequate and of good quality. Cooks were efficient. Sanitary arrangements were satisfactory. The inspector's conclusion is that the battery is in excellent condition and will give a good account of itself if called upon for any service.

Battery B. — The camp of this organization was held at West Barnstable, Mass., August 3 to 10, inclusive. There were present 5 officers and 99 enlisted men, 7 enlisted men being reported absent. The inspector reports battery drill good, guard duty poor, field maneuvers in making and breaking camp good, calls and formations both slow. Fourteen men in the organization have been qualified for rating as gunners, 13 of whom are first class. Rations were properly prepared and the enlisted cooks properly instructed. Books and records were well kept, and the condition of arms, uniforms and equipments was generally satisfactory.

Battery C. — The battery entrained at Lawrence, Friday, July 26, at 10.30 P.M., and arrived at West Barnstable at 5.20 A.M., Saturday, July 27. Taken as a whole, the tour of duty was a most successful one, and the inspecting officer makes recommendation that the battery be given another year at the target range. The artillery work of the batteries was very good, and the problems handled, were well done. The camp ground is ideal, and it is the

opinion of the inspector that it would be good policy for the State to secure the location for future use, for the reason that the vicinity of West Barnstable offers such good facilities for target practice. The guard duty could be improved, and on one or two occasions there was some noise after taps. Roll call formations were generally poor.

First Corps Cadets.

The general condition of this command is excellent. Marching shoes are very unsatisfactory, as reported last year. Shelter tents are beginning to show wear. The tour of camp duty was excellently performed.

Second Corps Cadets.

The corps is commended for its tour of duty in connection with the Lawrence strike. Company A appears to have lost in efficiency. The company reported fifteen minutes late for inspection, with 14 absent of a total enrollment of 39. Books and papers were not up to date, and drill and appearance were not good. Company B made an excellent showing at inspection. Company C is in very good condition. The company was commanded by the first lieutenant, to whom very much of the credit for the good condition of the company is due. Company D showed a decided improvement, and better results are looked for. Company formations at camp were poor, but improved during the week. Noncommissioned officers should exercise a greater supervision over the men. This camp showed the unfavorable effects on the command of the maneuvers. The policing of camp was well done. Military courtesy could be made to show an improvement. The inspecting officer strongly recommends that this corps be permitted to have its own camp next year. The staff is most efficient.

Signal Corps.

The personnel of this command has improved noticeably. Attendance at inspection was fair, and condition of property, excepting shoes, good. Books and papers were in good condition. The exhibition of "wireless" was finely done.

Field Hospital.

This unit has shown a marked improvement in personnel and administration since the last State inspection.

Ambulance Company.

The quarters and storeroom for this unit, which were criticized last year, are again this year the subject of a special report. The company has made a decided improvement over last year, especially in personnel.

The report of Commander E. E. Baudoin, who was detailed as inspector for the Naval Brigade on its cruising tour of duty, is appended.

JAMES H. SMYTH,
Brigadier General and Inspector General.

Brig. Gen. Gardner W. Pearson, *The Adjutant General, State of Massachusetts.*

As I was appointed and assigned to duty November 29, 1912, and as no inspections were made until after January 1, 1913, the only report which I can make is to adopt that submitted by Col. James H. Smyth, formerly Inspector General, whose resignation took effect November 25, 1912.

MATTHEW E. HANNA,
Colonel Inspector General.

New Bedford, August 3, 1912.

Col. James H. Smyth, *Inspector General, M. V. M., Boston, Mass.*

Sir: — In accordance with instructions received from you dated June 28, 1912, detailing me as inspector for the Naval Brigade on its cruising tour of duty July 8 to 17, I reported on board the U.S.S. "Chicago" July 7.

The companies reported on board July 7, as follows: —

Headquarters, ...	12 officers, 19 enlisted men, 18 band.
First Engineer Division, . .	2 officers, 46 enlisted men.
Second Engineer Division, .	3 officers, 41 enlisted men.
Company A, ...	2 officers, 34 enlisted men.
Company B, ...	1 officer, 39 enlisted men.
Company C, ...	3 officers, 43 enlisted men.
Company E, ...	2 officers, 38 enlisted men.
Company F, ...	3 officers, 51 enlisted men.

Company G, ...	2 officers, 40 enlisted men.
Company H, ...	2 officers, 29 enlisted men.
Company I, ...	2 officers, 41 enlisted men.
U. S. S. "Rodgers," . . .	4 officers, 21 enlisted men.

Two officers were absent on account of business, 2 on leave, 1 sick (but reported in Portland for the last three days), and 1 officer's resignation has been handed in.

The "Chicago" left gas works wharf at 6.15 P.M., and was towed to an anchorage off Commonwealth docks. It was the intention of the commanding officer to leave Boston early Monday morning, but an accident to the 5-inch shaft between the steering engine and the tiller, which carried away the forward spring bearing, necessitated a delay of twenty-four hours. This delay, however, did not cause much change in program, for it gave a good opportunity to shake down, and officers and men were soon settled down to routine work.

The engineers, under Lieut. A. H. Baker, put in twenty hours' continuous work, and made repairs to crank shaft. A spare coupling was used, together with a piece of the broken shaft, and temporary repairs made.

The officers and men in the engineer divisions deserve great credit, not only for making these repairs in so short a time and in such an efficient manner, but also for the very efficient manner in which they performed their work during the entire cruise.

Comdr. C. M. Stone, U.S.N., in charge of Naval Militia affairs, reported on board July 7, and immediately outlined the work of the week.

The "Chicago" left Boston early Tuesday morning for Provincetown, leaving there Saturday afternoon for Portland, Me., and returned to Boston Wednesday morning.

His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief was present during two days of the cruise, and The Adjutant General for five days, and their presence added to the success and efficiency of the cruise.

The officers and men performed their work in a very creditable manner, doing all the work, such as running the anchor engine, handling all ground tackle, running steam launches, and handling all boats, in fact, all the work necessary in running the ship.

Lieut. William R. Furlong, U.S.N., rendered valuable assistance to both officers and enlisted men, and seemed untiring in his efforts to promote the efficiency of the brigade.

Headquarters. — This department should set the example of promptness, and should insist on the same from chiefs of com-

panies. The inspector was unable to obtain a copy of attendance of companies on the last day of the tour, owing to the fact that several chiefs of companies had not handed in the same. It was nearly two weeks before same was obtained from headquarters.

Executive Officer. — Work very well performed. This officer is a hard-working man and makes a splendid executive. Ship was kept clean and in good condition, particularly noticeable at the weekly inspection.

Navigator and Assistant Navigator. — Excellent.

Watch and Divisional Officers. — Work very well performed, one or two excellent. Some of the officers should pay a little more attention to the prompt obedience to orders.

Target Practice. — Results very good, the ships score of 3.69 for 1911 being raised to 4.55 for 1912. The work of the ordnance officer was excellent. The following scores show shots per gun per minute and hits per gun per minute: —

	Shots per Gun per Minute.	Hits per Gun per Minute.
Company A,	11.09	7.00
Company B,	6.96	4.17
Company C,	6.55	5.02
Company E,	9.35	3.44
Company F,	9.09	7.51
Company G,	5.53	4.39
Company H,	3.54	1.56
Company I,	6.81	3.20

Commissary Departments. — The work of the assistant paymaster in this department deserves commendation. There was a good variety and sufficiency of food, well cooked, and enlisted men inform me that they had the best food they ever had on a cruise.

Medical Department. — The brigade is fortunate in having a splendid medical department. Three of the officers have served with the brigade for several years. The health of the men was very good, there being little or no sickness and few accidents.

Signal Work. — Very good, especially on the U. S. S. "Rodgers." July 10, I inspected the U.S.S. "Rodgers," commanded by Lieut. Comdr. F. G. Robinson and officered and manned by men from the brigade, and found everything running very smoothly.

I believe that the plan to take but 80 or 85 per cent. of companies on the tour of duty is not a good one for the brigade, and I would recommend that some plan be devised whereby the entire brigade could go on the tour of duty. If a larger ship cannot be obtained for the cruise, I recommend sending two companies on some other ship.

Very respectfully,

EDMOND E. BAUDOIN,
Commander and Inspector General.

REPORT OF THE JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL.

Office of the Judge Advocate General,
Boston, January 20, 1913.

Gen. Gardner W. Pearson, *Adjutant General, Chief of Staff, State House, Boston, Mass.*

Sir: — I have the honor to submit the report of this department for the year ending December 15, 1912.

There have been held from the time of my last report nine regimental courts-martial, and one matter was referred to a board appointed under section 72 of the Militia Law.

Opinions in writing have been given on the several matters that have been referred to this department.

I would suggest that section 72 of chapter 604 of the Acts of 1908, and section 2 of chapter 444 of the Acts of 1912 be repealed. Said section 72 has served its purpose and is of no further use, and said section 2 of chapter 444 raises a cloud upon the constitutional right of the commanding officer of a regiment as to his staff officers.

Respectfully,

WILLIAM C. ROGERS,
Judge Advocate General.

REPORT OF THE QUARTERMASTER GENERAL.

Office of the Quartermaster General,
Boston, January 2, 1913.

Brig. Gen. Gardner W. Pearson, *The Adjutant General, State House, Boston, Mass.*

I have the honor to hand you herewith my report as Quartermaster General, Massachusetts, for the year 1912, together with the report of Lieut. Col. Edward Glines, Deputy Quartermaster General.

The maneuvers of the past summer requiring transportation from this department showed the inefficiency of the railroads. All organizations reported on time, and almost to a unit arrived on time at their destination, whether in Connecticut or in parts of Massachusetts, but the return trip found conditions which existed last year more than quadrupled by lack of motor power, delay in arrival of trains at points arranged, and failure to get the necessary service from the railroads. Major Knowles' report to you in detail has explained the whole situation. It would seem to this department that where we are obliged to pay the ordinary cost of transportation we should expect transportation on express schedules.

The clerical work of this department has increased tremendously, and it will be necessary to have two additional clerks, one for the Boston office and one for the South Framingham office, in order that Captain Tandy may be assisted in the sales department, which has proved a great success, many officers of the State having availed themselves of the opportunity to purchase various supplies which they deemed necessary to increase their efficiency. As an example, no less than sixty-four trunk lockers have been sold this year.

The State Arsenal and adjacent buildings have been kept in thorough repair and have been painted during the past year. Grading has been done by our own employees when time permitted. We have now fifty-nine acres sowed to grass, which should bring an income of at least $1,000 to the State from its sale next year.

I desire especially to call your attention to the detailed cost of the maintenance of armories of the State in charge of this department, as appended to Colonel Glines' report. It will be noticed that one-company armories average a cost of about $1,250 each to maintain. The cost of fuel this year increased that individual expense to an unexpected degree, but Colonel Glines' careful attention to all accounts has resulted in a balance of $413.31 with the same appropriation as in 1911, and four more armories to care for.

The account of appropriation strictly for this office, and expenditure of the same, is inclosed, and it is gratifying to know that there is a balance to the credit of the State.

The efficient work of the Deputy Quartermaster General, Lieutenant Colonel Glines, and the zeal and intelligence displayed by Captain Tandy, superintendent of the State Arsenal, deserve the highest praise.

WM. B. EMERY,

Brigadier General and Quartermaster General, Massachusetts.

Expenditures, 1912.

Salaries, clerks and employees: —	
Appropriation,	$7,700 00
Expended,	7,597 95
Balance,	$102 05
Quartermaster's incidentals: —	
Appropriation,	$6,000 00
Expended,	4,177 02
Balance,	$1,822 98
Expenditures: —	
Labor,	$1,390 05
Travel,	36 70
Freight,	2,747 79
Miscellaneous,	2 48
Total,	$4,177 02
Quartermaster's supplies: —	
Appropriation,	$23,000 00
Expended,	20,981 86
Balance,	$2,018 14

Expenditures: —	
Purchased for sales department,	$4,401 45
Replace lost property,	878 19
General supplies,	7,090 63
Books for issue,	977 05
Hay, grain and feed,	249 42
Stationery,	651 35
Postage,	238 70
Repairs to property and uniforms,	784 01
Heating,	189 25
Lighting,	43 35
Water rates,	65 39
Escort wagons,	5,018 95
Miscellaneous,	394 12
Total,	$20,981 86

Salaries of armorers of the first class: —

Appropriation,	$45,400 00
Expended,	39,932 71
Balance,	$5,467 29

Maintenance of armories of the first class: —

Appropriation,	$95,000 00
Expended,	94,586 69
Balance,	$413 31

Rent and maintenance of armories of the second class: —

Appropriation,	$11,750 00

(This appropriation is not expended until March.)

Rent and maintenance of armories of the third class: —

Appropriation,	$7,650 00

(This appropriation is not expended until March.)

Militia camp ground: —

Appropriation,	$4,000 00
Expended,	3,722 84
Balance,	$277 16

Expenditures: —	
Grading,	$2,871 18
Repairs to buildings,	851 66
Total,	$3,722 84

Mechanics, batteries of Field Artillery: —	
Appropriation,	$2,400 00
Expended,	2,400 00
Battery A,	$800 00
Battery B,	800 00
Battery C,	800 00
	$2,400 00
Watchman for State Arsenal: —	
Appropriation,	$800 00
Expended,	733 34
Balance,	$66 66

Office of the Quartermaster General,
Boston, December 1, 1912.

Brig. Gen. Wm. B. Emery, *Quartermaster General, Massachusetts.*

In accordance with custom, and for your information, I herewith submit my annual report.

During the year 4 new armories have been added to the list, namely, Natick, Milford, Northampton and Wakefield, making the total number now in commission 35, and with new buildings in course of construction in Orange, Stoneham and Adams, which will probably be accepted in 1913, there will be 38 in all, with a valuation of more than $3,000,000. An armory for the mounted arm is in contemplation, land having been purchased for the purpose in Allston.

I am much pleased to announce that all the armories now in commission are in fine condition, and when the work which is now going on at Lawrence, Pittsfield and Northampton is completed, all armories of the first class, except Plymouth and Fitchburg, will be fit for critical examination. At Lawrence and Pittsfield much work is now going on successfully, and when completed will leave the buildings in such condition that they will be adequate for many years. Accommodations have been provided for the Hospital Corps attached to each regiment, the Signal Corps has been equipped with wireless telegraph outfits, and many new steel lockers of modern type have been furnished. Every boiler has been examined and tested by the State inspectors, according to law, and all recommendations and alterations have been adopted. Rifle ranges, bowling alleys, basket ball, athletic equipment, wall-scaling

apparatus have been installed; in fact, every reasonable and practical requisition has been filled, making the armories military club houses indeed.

The lighting and heating of the several armories is a constant and necessary expense, and, on account of the occupancy of the armories for purposes other than military, has added largely to the cost of maintenance. The rental of armories has returned to the Commonwealth large amounts of money, which have been turned into the Treasurer's department and credited to the general fund. I earnestly recommend that the money received for rentals be credited to the Quartermaster General's account, — "maintenance of armories."

My recommendation of last year, that the pay of armorers be increased and that an assistant be appointed in all battalion armories, having been adopted, was put in full operation in July, and is working to the complete satisfaction of this branch of the department and to the benefit of the Commonwealth.

The question of providing living tenements in the armories is a very perplexing one, and has been given careful study and consideration. I am of the opinion that adequate living accommodations cannot be furnished in most of the buildings only at a very large expense, and that if it is desired to keep some one in the armory during the night, the appointment of a watchman would be the proper solution of the matter. The armory at Lowell is thoroughly fitted for living quarters, having five rooms, occupied by the armorer as his home, at a rental of $75 per year. Somerville has two rooms which are occupied by the armorer as a domicile, and the Salem armory has one room, occupied by the armorer for the same purpose. The Fall River armory has rooms on the third floor formerly occupied by the Naval Brigade, and partially fitted for living quarters, but never occupied.

Capt. Stuart W. Wise, temporarily attached to this department, has had general supervision of the construction of the rifle ranges, and has rendered valuable assistance by his expert knowledge and experience.

Edward B. Dale, superintendent of armories, has been most faithful in the performance of his duties, visiting every armory in the State from time to time as occasion demanded; and, because of his long experience in building matters, has rendered valuable service.

The armorers are trusted employees of the Commonwealth, and are doing the work of care and maintenance in a satisfactory

manner. Many of them are old militia men or graduates from the regular service, which experience adds much to their usefulness. Some of the armorers are expert mechanics, and do much of the work that would otherwise be necessary to hire.

It is with much satisfaction that I am able to report that the amount of the appropriation, viz., $95,000, has been sufficient to meet all requirements, and leave a substantial balance. The accompanying financial statement submitted is made a part of this report, showing in detail, and under separate headings, the cost of maintenance.

EDWARD GLINES,

Lieutenant Colonel and Deputy Quartermaster General.

Maintenance of State Armories of the First Class for the Year ending November 30, 1912.

Maintenance of armories of the first class: appropriation, $95,000; expended, $94,586.69; balance, $413.31. Salaries of armorers of the first class: appropriation, $45,400; expended, $39,932.71; balance, $5,467.29.

Armories.	Heating.	Lighting.	Water Rates.	Supplies.	Repairs.	Telephone.	Miscellaneous.	Totals.
South,	$810 00	$1,283 80	$82 60	$1,077 43	$2,387 05	$359 41	$248 30	$6,248 59
East,	846 25	1,278 66	180 20	1,100 72	8,238 12	268 04	44 50	11,956 49
Worcester,	1,132 57	660 65	117 97	364 57	488 22	266 10	98 67	3,128 75
Lowell,	719 31	814 34	88 45	270 58	2,902 05	237 86	25 00	5,057 59
Fitchburg,	386 80	263 38	124 85	233 64	323 63	267 07	194 00	1,793 37
Lawrence,	490 00	783 98	104 84	199 60	4,511 40	292 29	21 21	6,403 32
Lynn,	492 75	639 12	35 97	846 21	455 48	223 79	80 00	2,773 32
Springfield,	606 38	723 81	87 77	507 37	365 67	314 62	2 49	2,608 11
Fall River,	550 04	795 37	79 43	737 12	2,220 72	246 40	33 13	4,662 21
New Bedford,	681 00	527 55	113 96	142 09	1,257 84	89 50	4 75	2,816 69
Cambridge,	826 50	855 77	74 70	57 41	471 52	215 84	14 00	2,515 74
Somerville,	421 00	466 09	32 76	480 09	1,449 24	200 57	352 00	3,401 75
Marlborough,	264 00	551 25	59 06	128 49	283 44	108 09	51 13	1,445 46
Brockton,	561 24	553 36	23 76	546 46	555 00	73 59	49 06	2,362 47
Gloucester,	641 93	520 06	121 04	63 12	1,093 35	89 08	117 00	2,645 58
Haverhill,	553 65	282 16	28 00	44 36	230 88	69 22	35 00	1,243 27
Holyoke,	405 00	363 08	35 64	138 23	403 63	84 92	29 00	1,459 50
Chelsea,	287 81	317 18	35 38	99 12	171 15	85 85	80 00	1,076 49
Malden,	323 50	410 37	29 84	43 78	2,249 66	83 32	28 00	3,168 47
Waltham,	264 00	240 13	31 18	164 70	131 53	94 13	38 00	963 67
Charlestown,	1,162 34	899 67	162 60	621 96	1,168 88	236 88	23 00	4,275 33
Pittsfield,	323 06	266 28	39 25	135 65	652 57	57 17	49 13	1,523 11
Salem,	817 75	1,232 06	68 70	387 97	710 24	215 97	101 00	3,533 69
South Framingham,	290 90	149 73	41 86	44 12	40 81	69 42	80 00	716 84
Hingham,	405 15	184 70	40 06	116 22	765 95	81 13	29 00	1,622 21
Greenfield,	354 47	125 99	8 40	60 61	1,475 37	85 13	24 00	2,133 97
Plymouth,	279 62	400 57	119 20	74 07	242 10	57 65	24 00	1,197 21
Everett,	297 40	330 76	17 25	381 58	611 00	80 91	29 00	1,747 90
Attleborough,	464 95	174 50	29 78	30 12	308 49	53 25	29 00	1,090 09
Newton,	498 10	240 29	46 81	74 74	255 74	89 20	90 92	1,295 80
Hudson,	602 31	341 87	41 15	33 99	811 52	78 43	62 73	1,972 00
Natick,	575 06	99 30	12 39	250 19	120 57	54 43	38 91	1,150 85
Milford,	553 25	99 20	42 85	175 98	179 18	48 93	54 80	1,154 19
Northampton,	295 11	30 92	–	119 18	135 78	27 19	–	608 18
Wakefield,	42 50	–	–	–	–	–	9 86	52 36
General,[1]	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2,782 12
Grand total,	$18,225 70	$16,905 95	$2,157 70	$9,751 47	$37,667 78	$4,905 38	$2,190 59	$94,586 69

[1] S. W. Wise, $930; travel, superintendent of armories, $1,052.12; salary, Deputy Quartermaster General, $800.

REPORT OF THE COMMISSARY GENERAL.

Office of the Commissary General,
Boston, December 1, 1912.

Brig. Gen. Gardner W. Pearson, *The Adjutant General, State House, Boston, Mass.*

Sir: — I have the honor to submit herewith the report of this department for the year ending November 30, 1912.

In accordance with the provisions of General Orders, No. 16, The Adjutant General's office, dated June 14, 1912, which prescribed the ration to be issued to the land troops, and Paragraph XI., General Orders, No. 17, The Adjutant General's office, dated June 26, 1912, which made certain concessions in regard to authority of commanding officers as to furnishing their own supplies, the following troops were rationed by this department: the Eighth Regiment Infantry and Battery A, First Battalion Field Artillery, at West Barnstable, July 6 to 14, inclusive; the First Corps Cadets at Hingham, July 13 to 20, inclusive; the Second Corps Cadets at Boxford, July 13 to 20, inclusive.

Maj. A. Preston Chase, commissary, assisted by Post Commissary Sergeant H. O. Silsbee, 2d, distributed supplies to the Eighth Regiment Infantry and Battery A, First Battalion Field Artillery. The Commissary General assumed charge of the distribution of supplies to the First and Second Corps Cadets, assisted by Post Commissary Sergeants George L. Prescott and George E. Tufts.

The Naval Bureau having been abolished, the Subsistence Department, by direction of The Adjutant General, for the first time assumed charge of distribution of rations to the Naval Brigade, which performed its tour of duty afloat on the U.S.S. "Chicago" and the U.S.S. "Rodgers," July 8 to 17, inclusive, the ration conforming to that prescribed by the Navy Department.

The Second, Fifth, Sixth and Ninth Regiments Infantry, the Signal Corps, the Hospital and Ambulance Company sections, which took part in the Connecticut maneuvers, were rationed by the United States government. The commanding officer, First Squadron Cavalry, took advantage of the provisions of Paragraph XL, General Orders, No. 17, and provided subsistence for his

command. This was also the case with batteries B and C, First Battalion Field Artillery.

The cost price of each article was announced in General Orders, No. 16, and a ration corresponding to that issued by the United States government, at the schedule prices, was arranged, the total cost of which was 28.73 cents. Savings were allowed on this actual cost of the ration, and, in addition, the amount represented by the difference between 45 cents, allowed by the State, and 28.73 cents, was returned to the headquarters of each command.

For the first time the cost of transportation and all incidental expenses was removed from the ration; transportation being borne by the Quartermaster General's Department, while the incidental expenses were charged to the appropriation for pay and allowances.

If subsistence supplies are not to be bought and handled by this department for the entire force, it would seem that there is no longer any necessity for such department. Either one plan or the other should be adhered to: each organization should be credited with 45 cents per man for each day of ordered duty, and should be permitted to purchase its own supplies as against this allowance, which is returning by the most expeditious route to the old system in vogue ten or twelve years ago, or the Subsistence Department should be directed to assume entire charge of the rationing of the troops whenever they are ordered on duty, whether it be for strike duty, maneuvers or garrison camps. In every case, the Commissary General should be held accountable for the cost and the quality of the food used by the whole Massachusetts Volunteer Militia.

Transportation having been taken care of by the Quartermaster General's Department, and incidental expenses charged to pay and allowances, there is no reason why the cost of the ration, bought in large quantities, should not be much lower than can possibly be the case where it is purchased for small commands. It must be understood that low prices cannot be obtained unless large quantities are ordered, and with any uncertainty as to the number of troops to be provided for it is difficult to get contractors to make prices which would be acceptable.

Very respectfully,

JAS. G. WHITE,
Brigadier General, Commissary General.

REPORT OF THE SURGEON GENERAL.

Office of the Surgeon General,
Boston, December 30, 1912.

The Adjutant General, M. V. M., State House, Boston, Mass.

I submit below my report for the year 1912.

Sanitary Troops.

During the past few years the Medical Department has made great advances toward efficiency in the field, but much remains to be done. The equipment of the medical units, namely, the Ambulance Company and the Field Hospital, is now practically complete. The squads of enlisted men of the Hospital Corps attached to commands are now equipped with the necessary medical material, commanding officers of the organizations being responsible for equipping them with quartermaster's material. The medical field equipment of a regiment, including a certain amount of forage, etc., makes one wagon load; a sufficient number of wagons should be on hand to allow one for each regiment for this purpose.

Although the Field Hospital and Ambulance Company were fully equipped, they were only able to utilize one-half of this equipment at the maneuvers this summer. The present personnel is only sufficient to handle that amount, and we were only allowed one-half of the requisite number of draft animals to haul it. Even when using only one-half of the material it was necessary, on various occasions, to double-up the teams in order to get it over the road. The United States inspectors commented very sharply upon this.

The number of officers serving with these units is not sufficient to secure the best results. General Orders, No. 22, Adjutant General's office, 1912, provide for the detail of five officers to each, but the total number of officers provided by the Legislature only allows a total of seven for both organizations. I recommend that the personnel of both officers and men be increased by 3 lieutenants, Medical Corps, and 46 enlisted men, Hospital Corps.

It is with great difficulty that the extensive medical property in the hands of these units is cared for. This year it was found necessary to hire a considerable amount of outside labor to accomplish this. I recommend that either the annual allowance be increased, or that additional help be hired for the purpose.

The new mounted armory will be a great help to this department. It should give us much better facilities for instruction in horsemanship, which is required by United States regulations for all enlisted men of the Hospital Corps. At present, riding instruction is only provided for 77 men of the Hospital Corps, while the whole enlisted membership is 189. On account of this, many entirely uninstructed men have to be detailed as orderlies and for other mounted work in the field, and the results are naturally not good. This instruction should include driving for all the teamsters (23) as well as riding and the care of animals.

This armory should also provide good storerooms for wagons and other equipment, which we at present lack. It should be so arranged as to provide for not only the safe keeping, but the proper handling and use of the material. The arrangement for quarters and storage should be liberal, because the United States government is now insisting upon the need of more medical units, this being one of the greatest lacks in the present National Guard all over the country.

The Lawrence Strike.

The Lawrence strike gave the medical officers some valuable experience. From the beginning, I detailed Maj. Frank P. Williams, Medical Corps, as acting chief surgeon, keeping him there throughout the tour of duty. This insured the thorough carrying out of a consistent policy, and the harmonizing of the work of the constantly changing medical personnel. A total of 19 officers, averaging twenty-one days each, performed a total of 396 days of medical service.

The quarters in most cases were fairly good. In one of the mills they were very noisy, and those in the old Y. M. C. A. building, used by the cavalry, were at first very cold and ill ventilated, but this was soon improved. The health, on the whole, was excellent. All serious cases, including five acute cases of appendicitis, were sent to the Lawrence General Hospital, where they were excellently cared for. Owing to the prompt provision of overshoes, warm gloves and knit caps, not a single case of frost bite was reported, although the thermometer dropped to 12° below for two nights, and hovered around zero for three weeks.

I recommend that some attempt be made to secure a better winter cap than either that provided by the government or the knit caps bought on the spot. A certain number of these could be kept in stock, while overshoes and warm gloves can always be bought at short notice. In other respects the present uniform is suitable.

Much of the success in handling the situation was due to Major Williams's able and systematic supervision, as well as the willing and faithful work of the junior medical officers. With one or two exceptions, the enlisted men of the Hospital Corps also did well.

Maneuvers.

Line officers do not yet fully understand the theory of Medical Department organization, and the use of the medical units, namely, the Field Hospital and Ambulance Company, as such, and the necessity of keeping them intact. There were various requests during the last maneuvers for ambulances to be detached to accompany troops, and the commanders appeared much dissatisfied when told that commanders of these units took their orders only from the chief surgeon or from the directors of field hospitals or of ambulance companies. They did not seem to realize that on the march ambulances could be detached to accompany them, but that when an action was anticipated, which was the case on almost every day, the units must be kept intact, to be ready when most needed.

United States Sergeant-Instructor.

This year, for the first time, the Medical Department had the benefit of the services of a United States sergeant-instructor, and this proved very valuable. Sergt. First Class Forest E. White proved a very valuable and efficient man, and I regret that he was obliged to return to duty in the regular service. I trust that another equally good man will be secured as soon as possible, to take his place. Sergeant White put in his whole time upon the two medical units, and did much for their efficiency. I propose, this coming year, that his successor spend most of his time with the squads of Hospital Corps men, serving with the various commands. These were not ready last spring for this instruction, but should be now.

Antityphoid Vaccine.

One of the greatest sanitary achievements of modern times is the prevention of typhoid by inoculation. The regular army is now using this with wonderful success, and in time of war all

officers and men entering the government service will be promptly inoculated. The National Guard is taking the matter up voluntarily, and I trust that by the end of next year nearly all its members will have taken advantage of this. The United States government will now furnish this material very cheaply, as a charge against the allotment.

Education.

A start was made last winter in the matter of instruction of medical officers, but so much time was lost that it amounted to little. This year we are starting the winter instruction earlier, and I expect that we can secure valuable results from it. The field school for medical officers, held in June, was of great value, but the United States officer detailed to take charge of the instruction was not familiar with the situation as it existed here, consequently much time was wasted on work not best suited to our needs. I recommend that at the next school our regular medical inspector-instructor, who understands our needs, be asked for as chief of the school.

Examinations by the Surgeon General.

State Aid. — This year 9 men have been examined for State aid. All were more or less disqualified for work, and were so reported.

Soldiers' Homes. — Nine applicants for soldiers' homes have been examined. They were all found needing care, and were so recommended.

Examinations by Board of Medical Officers.

Medical Commissions. — Ten candidates for original medical commissions and 4 for promotion were examined; all passed.

Examinations for promotion in the Medical Corps are very important, and should be continued regardless of any certificates issued to officers by the general Service School. The work of medical officers is so technical that the Service School courses do not properly cover it.

Line Officers. — One hundred and twenty-seven physical examinations were made; 111 passed, while there were 16 rejections. One officer was rejected four times, and another three.

Repeated medical examinations of rejected candidates are absolutely unnecessary, and are simply a waste of the Board's time. I fail to understand why commanding officers desire the services of juniors who will certainly be rejected on examination

for the service by United States officers, and who would probably break down in a short time under the strain of war.

Naval Brigade. — Sixteen officers were physically examined; 1 failed to pass, after five examinations.

Since February 20 of this year, in accordance with chapter 138, Acts of 1912, this Board has reported to the Board of Military Examiners the nature of the disabilities found in candidates, and the extent to which such disabilities were likely to prevent or impair the full performance of their duties.

Summary.

The chief needs of the Department at present seem to be as follows: —

1. Increase of the personnel by 3 lieutenants and 46 enlisted men.
2. Proper quarters and storerooms in the new armory.
3. Increased allowance for care of medical property.
4. Sufficient wagons to carry the medical equipment of regiments and separate commands.
5. Continuation and advancement of the education of medical officers, including a field school similar to that held last year.
6. The services of a United States sergeant-instructor.
7. More instruction in horsemanship for enlisted men.

CHARLES C. FOSTER,
Surgeon General.

REPORT OF THE PAYMASTER GENERAL.

PAY DEPARTMENT, BOSTON, December 12, 1912.

To the Adjutant General, State House, Boston, Mass.

SIR: — I have the honor to submit to you herewith the report of the Pay Department of the National Guard, M. V. M., for the fiscal year ending December 1, 1912.

The same general policy has prevailed in this department during the past year as formerly, instructions being given to the several paymasters to take such action as would insure the earliest possible payment of all authorized funds.

A statement of the disbursements for the fiscal year is appended. This statement is tabulated so as to show, first, the comparative amounts disbursed by each paymaster in 1911 and 1912; second, the comparative amounts disbursed for each specific purpose in 1911 and 1912; and third, the amount disbursed for the 1912 maneuvers.

Very respectfully,

CHARLES HAYDEN,
Colonel and Paymaster General.

Disbursements by Paymasters during the Fiscal Years 1911 and 1912.

	1912.	1911.
Col. Charles Hayden,	$7,880 35	$6,108 45
Capt. Horace B. Parker,	48,025 46	27,119 70
Capt. Archibald C. Edson,	28,537 83	17,651 26
Capt. Charles T. Dukelow,	44,349 55	14,632 66
Capt. Colby T. Kittredge,	125,921 15	17,599 44
Capt. John P. Kane,	46,652 10	14,330 70
Capt. Joseph A. Smith,	38,147 84	19,508 04
Capt. James M. Hunnewell,	15,241 82	6,928 78
Capt. Charles P. Vaughn,	2,873 03	604 04
Capt. James C. Barr,	10,582 88	16,712 78
Capt. Alfred M. Blinn,	1,609 21	14,627 47
Lieut. Milton I. Deane,	16,286 85	–
Lieut. Frank P. Turner,	4,642 00	–
Capt. Alfred J. Rowan,	–	346 49
	$390,750 07	$156,169 81

Disbursements During the Fiscal Years 1911 and 1912.

	1912.	1911.
Militia pay and allowances (sundry),	$36,029 75	$13,821 85
Militia pay and allowances (maneuvers),	110,631 18	107,215 22
Militia transportation,	15,336 72	6,474 30
Company armorers,	23,750 00	–
Repairs to clothing,	25,412 00	–
Military instruction,	123 76	619 28
Allowance to headquarters and companies,	7,310 00	–
Rifle practice,	10,743 08	3,414 94
Uniforms of officers,	17,660 38	15,685 93
Responsibility, care of property,	5,262 85	5,011 49
Instruction in riding,	6,103 06	3,760 00
Extraordinary expense,	1,572 52	–
Lawrence labor riot,	126,172 77	–
Care and maintenance of United States ships,	4,642 00	–
Incidentals,	–	25 00
Military accounts,	–	141 80
	$390,750 07	$156,169 81

Disbursements, 1912 Maneuvers. — Compensation.

	State Funds.	United States Funds (to Officers).
Capt. H. B. Parker,	$16,823 07	-
Capt. A. C. Edson,	9,249 82	-
Capt. C. T. Dukelow,	24,355 43	$3,178 64
Capt. Colby T. Kittredge,	8,191 41	-
Capt. John P. Kane,	9,011 66	-
Capt. Joseph A. Smith,	25,372 00	1,964 02
Capt. J. M. Hunnewell,	7,436 90	1,871 50
Lieut. Milton I. Deane,	10,190 89	-
	$110,631 18	$7,014 16

REPORT OF THE CHIEF OF ORDNANCE.

Boston, December 23, 1912.

Brig. Gen. Gardner W. Pearson, *The Adjutant General, State House, Boston, Mass.*

1. Statistics of Efficiency.

Owing to incompleteness of annual returns from various organizations, the tables of statistics under this heading are necessarily omitted. They will, however, be available for publication at a later date.

2. Competitions.

Competitions held during the year were as follows: indoor competition with 22 caliber rifle, test shoots, the State, the regimental and battalion, the winning team competition, and the service.

The two first-mentioned competitions, to wit, the indoor match with the 22 caliber, (General Orders, No. 2), and the test shoot (General Orders, No. 10), were of a character calculated to demonstrate the shooting efficiency of each company as a whole. Opinion as to the value of these matches is not unanimous. The theoretical principle of exposing the shooting efficiency of each unit in each organization may not be questioned, but the manner in which these matches were carried out this year detracted much from their practical value. Attendance was distinctly bad as a whole, many companies not shooting at all. It is believed, however, that if such competitions are accompanied in the future by measures that will insure greater zeal in each company to obtain maximum results, they will become productive of the benefits originally expected from them, but to bring this about both participation and attendance should be mandatory.

It is not deemed desirable this year to burden this report with the detailed statistics of the above matches. For the reason that in some instances there were extenuating circumstances, a

leniency that cannot be looked for in future years may be shown in withholding condemning figures. Further comment regarding this kind of competition is for the present reserved.

State General Rifle Competition.

The State competition, under General Orders, Nos. 10 and 26, was held on September 27 and 28 at Wakefield. Conditions were favorable. Attention is called to the change in the manner of selecting regimental teams for these matches, — a change that made it more difficult for the regiments to present their strongest teams than under the old system, and that worked less hardship to the smaller organizations.

Tricolor.

The tricolor was won by the First Corps of Cadets. In this match the Eighth Infantry, Second Infantry and Naval Brigade, not fulfilling the conditions imposed by General Orders, were ineligible as organizations. The scores follow: —

	200 Yards.	600 Yards.	800 Yards.	1,000 Yards.	Total.
First Corps Cadets,	505	558	571	496	2,130
Fifth Infantry,	503	545	562	477	2,087
Sixth Infantry,	512	549	531	450	2,042
Coast Artillery Corps,	499	529	540	455	2,023
Ninth Infantry,	461	463	446	338	1,708
First Squadron Cavalry,	466	469	435	318	1,688
Eighth Infantry,	504	545	538	482	2,069
Second Infantry,	507	537	532	442	2,018
Naval Brigade,	473	488	477	306	1,744

Douglas Trophy Match.

The Douglas trophy was won by the Sixth Infantry. As in the case of the tricolor, stated above, the following organizations, to wit, the Second Infantry, First Corps Cadets, Fifth Infantry, First Squadron Cavalry and Naval Brigade, not having complied with the conditions contained in General Orders, were ineligible to compete as organizations. The scores follow: —

	Rapid Fire, 200 Yards.	Skirmish.	Total.
Sixth Infantry,	460	690	1,150
Coast Artillery Corps,	327	455	782
Ninth Infantry,	242	124	366
Second Infantry,	456	608	1,064
First Corps Cadets,	398	508	906
Fifth Infantry,	377	482	859
First Squadron Cavalry,	297	503	800
Naval Brigade,	194	102	296

The Scores of Individuals.

As indicated in the scores given above, the ineligible teams were allowed to shoot, and the members of such teams whose eligibility as individuals could not be questioned were permitted to shoot for the individual prizes.

Winning Team Competition.

The winning team competition, under General Orders, Nos. 10 and 28, was held on October 16, 1912, and was won by the Ninth Company, Coast Artillery Corps. The scores are appended.

	200 Yards.	500 Yards.	600 Yards.	Total.
Ninth Company, Coast Artillery Corps,	183	226	206	615
Company C, First Corps Cadets,	187	218	207	612
Company G, Eighth Infantry,	166	230	214	610
Company A, Sixth Infantry,	183	219	207	609
Company B, Second Infantry,	191	226	190	607
Company E, Fifth Infantry,	181	199	186	566
Company H, Naval Brigade,	172	192	187	551
Company B, Second Corps Cadets,	162	186	148	496
Troop B, First Squadron Cavalry,	143	181	148	472

Regimental and Battalion Competitions.

In these competitions the conditions were the same as those of last year. The list of the winning teams and the scores follow: —

	Scores.
Coast Artillery Corps, September 11: —	
Winning team, Ninth Company of Taunton,	596
Second Infantry, September 21: —	
Winning team, Company B of Springfield,	624
Fifth Infantry, September 14: —	
Winning team, Company E of Medford,	609
Sixth Infantry. No report.	
Eighth Infantry. No report.	
Ninth Infantry, September 25: —	
Winning team, Company D of Boston,	455
First Corps Cadets, September 12: —	
Winning team, Company C of Boston,	625
Second Corps Cadets, September 20: —	
Winning team, Company B of Salem,	523
First Squadron Cavalry, July 25: —	
Winning team, Troop B of Boston,	519
Naval Brigade, September 23: —	
Winning team, Company H of Springfield,	617

The Service Competition.

The service rifle competition was held under General Orders, No. 24, on October 5, 1912. The animated scene at the Wakefield range as the various teams were arriving, and the generally greater interest shown in this match of the present year, are proof of its growing popularity. Its conditions certainly call for the exhibition of qualities in the possession of which men, particularly soldiers, should take pride.

There were in all eleven teams entered and all finished. The scores follow: —

Prize Winners.

	Points.
Company H, Sixth Infantry,	101.0
Company K, Sixth Infantry,	97.5
Company F, Sixth Infantry,	94.0
Company D, Second Corps Cadets,	82.0
Company L, Fifth Infantry,	71.0
First Company, Coast Artillery Corps,	54.0
Seventh Company, Coast Artillery Corps,	45.0
Company E, Sixth Infantry,	32.0
Company D, First Corps Cadets,	89.0
Company B, Second Corps Cadets,	30.5
Company A, Ninth Infantry,	38.5

Company D, First Corps Cadets, was reduced to ninth place as a penalty for not conforming to orders, and Company A, Ninth Infantry, was reduced to last place for allowing a man to shoot who had not walked over the entire distance.

3. Camp of Instruction in Rifle Practice.

Pursuant to General Orders, No. 19, a camp of rifle practice was established in Wakefield from July 29, 1912, to August 24, 1912, inclusive. The work done at this camp was of great value, and it is the opinion of the Chief of Ordnance that a similar one be conducted on a more comprehensive plan in 1913.

4. State Rifle Teams.

Under Special Orders, Nos. 150 and 151, Adjutant General's office, c. s., the following men were designated to represent the Commonwealth in the competitions of the New England Military Rifle Association at Wakefield, Mass., August 19 to 24, 1912, inclusive: —

Team captain, Col. Joshua D. Upton, Acting Chief of Ordnance.
Team adjutant and spotter, Capt. Kingsley A. Burnham, Ordnance Department.
Team coach, Corp. Cedric B. Long, Company E, Fifth Infantry.
Capt. Stuart W. Wise, Ordnance Department.
Capt. Fred W. Allen, Headquarters, Coast Artillery Corps.
First Lieut. Thomas W. Doyle, Company G, Sixth Infantry.
First Lieut. John E. Parker, Company G, Eighth Infantry.
First Lieut. Herbert S. E. Layden, Company D, Ninth Infantry.
Battalion Sergt. Maj. Charles J. Van Amburgh, Second Infantry.
Battalion Sergt. Maj. Parker B. Chandler, Coast Artillery Corps.
Battalion Sergt. Maj. Charles H. Fischer, Fifth Infantry.
Color Sergt. George M. Jefts, Sixth Infantry.
Color Sergt. Sanford P. Leary, Sixth Infantry.
First Sergt. Frederick R. Daniels, Company B, Second Infantry.
Sergt. Frank H. Kean, Company G, Fifth Infantry.
Sergt. Albert L. Woodworth, Company B, Second Infantry.
Sergt. Perry S. Schofield, Company E, Fifth Infantry.
Sergt. Frank J. Cunningham, Company F, Fifth Infantry.
Quartermaster Sergt. James H. Keough, Company A, Sixth Infantry.
Quartermaster Sergt. John C. Spraker, Jr., Company L, Fifth Infantry.
Corp. Richard K. Conant, Company C, First Corps Cadets.
Corp. Joseph T. Lawless, Company F, Fifth Infantry.
Corp. G. Thomas Mack, Company B, Sixth Infantry.
Priv. Francis W. Capper, Company C, First Corps Cadets.
Priv. Eugene P. Carver, Jr., Company C, First Corps Cadets.
Priv. Edward J. Muse, Company A, Sixth Infantry.

The contestants in the New England match were New Hampshire, Rhode Island and Massachusetts. Although Massachusetts won first place, the victory was by no means the easy one of former years, for Rhode Island proved to be a hard contestant for first place. In selecting the team to represent Massachusetts full effect was given to the rules promulgated by the War Department to govern the eliminations for national matches, and in consequence the team was made up almost entirely of men who had never before represented the State. Their success, therefore, in retaining first place for Massachusetts in the New England match is particularly satisfactory.

Through the generosity and public spirit of Col. Charles Hayden, Paymaster General, M. V. M., a very handsome and valuable trophy was offered for competition, open to teams of eight men from any State of the United States, or any branch of the service, or from any country or principality in the western hemisphere. The conditions provided for ten shots prone at each of the following distances: 200 yards, 600 yards, 800 yards and 1,000 yards. There were three prizes.

Three teams from Massachusetts, three teams from the United States Marine Corps, one team from the State of New Jersey and one team from Rhode Island were the competitors in this match, and the contest that ensued was productive of the most excitement and the finest shooting ever witnessed on the range. First and second places were won by Massachusetts, third place being taken by Rhode Island. Many exciting rifle matches may be looked for in future contests for this trophy. The scores of the first and second teams follow: —

Massachusetts "Y" Team.

	200 Yards.	600 Yards.	800 Yards.	1,000 Yards.	Total.
Sergeant Kean, ...	50	49	49	44	192
Sergeant Jefts, ...	49	47	49	35	180
Corporal Long, ...	50	50	48	44	192
Sergeant Schofield, ...	49	45	47	44	185
Captain Wise, ...	50	41	50	48	189
Lieutenant Parker, ...	50	49	50	48	197
Sergeant Major Van Amburgh, . .	50	47	50	47	194
Captain Allen, ...	49	49	50	46	194
					1,523

Massachusetts "Z" Team.

	200 Yards.	600 Yards.	800 Yards.	1,000 Yards.	Total.
Quartermaster Sergeant Keough,	50	47	46	47	190
Colonel Upton,	48	46	45	43	182
Captain Burnham,	50	47	48	38	183
Corporal Mack,	50	48	48	41	187
Quartermaster Sergeant Spraker,	49	47	50	45	191
Sergeant Lawless,	50	47	50	48	195
Sergeant Daniels,	48	45	49	47	189
Sergeant Woodworth,	49	47	49	45	190
					1,508

Tournament at Sea Girt, N. J.

Under Special Orders, No. 155, Adjutant General's office, c. s., the following men were designated to represent Massachusetts in the interstate competitions held at Sea Girt, N. J.: —

Team captain, Col. Joshua D. Upton, Acting Chief of Ordnance.
Team adjutant and spotter, Capt. Kingsley A. Burnham, Ordnance Department.
Team coach, Corp. Cedric B. Long, Company E, Fifth Infantry.
Capt. Stuart W. Wise, Ordnance Department.
First Lieut. Thomas W. Doyle, Company G, Sixth Infantry.
First Lieut. John E. Parker, Company G, Eighth Infantry.
First Lieut. Herbert S. E. Layden, Company D, Ninth Infantry.
Battalion Sergt. Maj. Charles J. Van Amburgh, Second Infantry.
Battalion Sergt. Maj. Charles H. Fischer, Fifth Infantry.
Color Sergt. George A. Jefts, Sixth Infantry.
Color Sergt. Sanford P. Leary, Sixth Infantry.
First Sergt. Frederick R. Daniels, Company B, Second Infantry.
Sergt. Frank H. Kean, Company G, Fifth Infantry.
Sergt. Albert L. Woodworth, Company B, Second Infantry.
Sergt. Perry S. Schofield, Company E, Fifth Infantry.
Sergt. Frank J. Cunningham, Company F, Fifth Infantry.
Quartermaster Sergt. James H. Keough, Company A, Sixth Infantry.
Quartermaster Sergt. John C. Spraker, Jr., Company L, Fifth Infantry.
Corp. Richard K. Conant, Company C, First Corps Cadets.
Corp. Joseph T. Lawless, Company F, Fifth Infantry.
Corp. G. Thomas Mack, Company B, Sixth Infantry.
Priv. Francis W. Capper, Company C, First Corps Cadets.
Priv. Eugene P. Carver, Jr., Company C, First Corps Cadets.

It is with pride that the Chief of Ordnance invites attention to the record made by these men in various matches of the New Jersey State Rifle Association and the National Rifle Association of America. Massachusetts was represented in fourteen individual matches, and in nine of these matches a Massachusetts man won first place. Out of seven team matches entered, Massachusetts won first place in four. The matches won by Massachusetts teams and individuals included the Classic Dryden match, the Saddler, the Enlisted Men's match, in which Massachusetts entered two teams and won first and second, the Veterans' match, the Sea Girt championship, the Nevada, the Remington, the Hayes, Allcomers' Expert, Leach Cup, Life Members, Annual Members and the President's match. It can be said without fear of contradiction that no aggregation of rifle shots from any State in the Union ever created so profound an impression on the shooting fraternity of the United States, as did this team representing Massachusetts at Sea Girt last September. Of the members of this team, the following men are worthy of special mention: —

Capt. Stuart W. Wise.
Lieut. James H. Keough.
Sergt. Frank H. Kean.
Color Sergt. George M. Jefts.
Sergt. Frederick R. Daniels.
Sergt. Perry S. Schofield.
Corp. Cedric B. Long.

Of the above men, Sergeants Keough and Kean won places on the team, representing America at Ottawa, Can., in the shoot for the Palmer trophy, September 14, 1912, and finished first and second, respectively, on the American team.

In closing this report, I wish to say that never have the thanks of the head of this department been rendered to The Adjutant General with greater reason or more sincerity than in the present instance. The sucesses of the present season, which have been so large, are in very great measure directly due to the advice and general hearty support given by yourself in the cause of shooting. It is a tribute enthusiastically rendered.

Very respectfully,

J. D. UPTON,
Colonel, Chief of Ordnance.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MILITARY EXAMINERS.

BOARD OF MILITARY EXAMINERS,
BOSTON, December 28, 1912.

To The Adjutant General, Boston, Mass.

SIR: — I have the honor to submit the annual report of the Board of Military Examiners for 1912.

The Board held 15 meetings. Of the 140 officers ordered before the Board for examination, 121 passed, 9 were rejected by the Board, 5 were rejected by the Medical Board, and 5 were ordered to appear at a later date.

Very respectfully,

FREDERICK E. PIERCE,
Brigadier General, President.

REPORT OF THE STATE ARMORY COMMISSION.

Cambridge, Mass., December 18, 1912.

To His Excellency Eugene N. Foss, *Governor of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.*

Sir: — I have the honor to submit the report of the Armory Commission for the calendar year 1912.

In January the commissioners reported to the Legislature recommending that the maintenance of rifle ranges should be regarded as a State and not a local charge; and that authority be given to the Armory Commissioners to acquire, by purchase or otherwise, suitable land for ranges and to properly equip the same for rifle practice after the location, site and total cost to be authorized therefor have been approved by the Governor and Council.

In April, an appropriation of $2,500 was made for repairing the Brockton Armory from damage caused by fire, and an appropriation of $5,000 for additional alterations to the Lowell Armory. Work on both has been completed. In the same month an appropriation was made for the purchase of land and the construction of armories in the towns of Stoneham, Orange and Adams, as follows, viz.: Stoneham, $57,000; Orange, $56,000; and Adams, $57,000. Competitive bids were received and contracts awarded for the armories at Stoneham and Orange, but the bids for the armory at Adams were unsatisfactory. New plans are being made, and it is hoped that the armory will be placed under contract early in 1913.

In July an appropriation of $27,500 was made for the purchase of and repairs to the "Second-Class" armory in the City of Northampton. After protracted negotiations with the Northampton city government the land and building were purchased for the sum of $17,550. Plans are being prepared for the necessary alterations and repairs.

In November an appropriation of $170,000 was made for the purchase of land for the site of the armory for the mounted arms of the service. A lot of land on Commonwealth Avenue, Allston, a

part of the Allston Golf Club grounds, containing nearly nine acres, was obtained, and studies for its development are being made.

The bids for the battery armory at Lawrence were not satisfactory, and the plans are being revised and redrawn.

Respectfully,

GEO. HOWLAND COX,
Acting Secretary.

List of the First-class Armories now owned by the Commonwealth.

Armories.	Completed.	Area of Drill Shed (Feet).	Appropriation.	Cost.	
				Land.	Building.
Adams,	–	–	$57,000	$5,000	–
Attleborough,	1910	80 x 120	52,000	5,000	$47,000
Boston, South Armory,	1889	130 x 298	–	84,181	300,000
Boston, East Armory,	1889	130 x 298	–	42,478	289,405
Boston, Commonwealth Armory,	–	–	–	170,000	–
Brockton,	1906	80 x 125	33,000	500	32,500
Brockton (repairs account fire),	1912	–	2,500	–	2,500
Cambridge,	1903	100 x 200	179,000	22,000	157,000
Charlestown,	1908	90 x 180	200,000	38,000	162,000
Chelsea (burned),	1907	81 x 125	64,000	15,000	49,000
Chelsea,	1909	81 x 125	49,000	–	49,000
Everett (purchased),	1910	–	41,000	–	41,000
Everett (alterations),	1911	–	17,000	–	17,000
Fall River,	1895	75 x 146	168,000	35,000	133,000
Fitchburg,	1891	58 x 100	60,000	13,960	46,000
Framingham,	1908	75 x 108	45,500	3,000	42,500
Gloucester,	1906	92 x 135	65,000	8,370	58,627
Greenfield,	1910	80 x 120	50,000	5,000	45,000
Haverhill,	1906	80 x 120	40,000	3,500	36,476
Hingham,	1910	80 x 120	50,000	2,745	47,255
Holyoke,	1906	75 x 110	65,000	6,032	58,968
Hudson,	1910	80 x 120	56,000	4,000	52,000
Lawrence,	1893	68 x 125	111,500	15,093	96,223
Lawrence (battery),	1911	–	35,000	–	–
Lowell,	1891	61 x 150	131,000	15,500	115,276
Lowell (alterations),	1912	–	11,000	–	11,000

List of the First-class Armories now owned by the Commonwealth — Concluded.

Armories.	Completed.	Area of Drill Shed (Feet).	Appropriation.	Cost.	
				Land.	Building.
Lynn,	1893	68 x 125	$100,000	$15,700	$80,411
Malden,	1908	90 x 130	60,000	7,000	53,000
Marlborough,	1906	60 x 90	27,000	1,400	25,595
Milford,	1912	80 x 120	56,000	5,000	51,000
Natick,	1912	80 x 120	56,000	4,000	52,000
Newton,	1910	80 x 120	56,000	4,000	52,000
New Bedford,	1903	75 x 182	178,000	10,920	166,805
Northampton (purchased),	1912	–	17,550	17,550	–
Northampton (alterations),	1912	–	9,950	–	–
Orange,	–	80 x 120	60,000	1,500	–
Pittsfield,	1908	84 x 110	65,000	10,000	55,000
Plymouth (purchased),	1910	–	31,000	–	28,799
Salem,	1908	86 x 176	200,000	59,484	136,727
Somerville,	1903	60 x 90	75,000	15,000	60,000
Springfield,	1895	75 x 146	110,000	12,000	98,000
Springfield (boathouse),	1905	–	13,000	3,775	9,196
Stoneham,	–	72 x 112	58,000	3,977	–
Wakefield,	1912	76 x 110	56,000	5,660	50,340
Waltham,	1908	60 x 90	50,000	4,500	44,850
Worcester,	1891	73 x 160	132,000	23,000	108,981
Worcester (alterations),	1908	73 x 160	57,500	5,354	52,146
Worcester (alterations),	1911	73 x 160	40,000	–	40,000

REPORT OF THE ACTING CHIEF OF ENGINEERS.

Office of the Acting Chief of Engineers,
Boston, December 17, 1912.

The Adjutant General, Chief of Staff, State House, Boston, Mass.

Sir: — A review of the work of the Department of Engineering is essentially covered in the following: —

Upon a map of Massachusetts the geographical location of all infantry companies within the Commonwealth was placed in colors.

During the month of January the writer, with two assistants, visited Methuen and Dracut, for the purpose of making a reconnaissance survey. Tree areas, roads, houses and stone walls were located and plotted. In February similar work was performed in Haverhill and Andover. Visits were made to the Lawrence City Hall for record evidence used in connection with this work.

A report on the proposed change in uniform regulations appertaining to the National Guard was prepared and submitted.

Plans under consideration by The Adjutant General, upon which it was proposed that the location of streets, steam railroads, State highways, improved roads, town and county lines, was to be indicated, received due attention, and a report outlining the cost of execution of this work was prepared.

In May a plan and report were transmitted through regular channels to the commanding officer, Department of the East, pursuant to instructions, and in answer to interrogatories, concerning the South Framingham Reservation as a place of rendezvous for all troops in semipermanent and canvas camps.

In compliance with orders, the course of instruction provided by the War Department, and held at West Newbury, was received during the term authorized.

By special orders permission was granted me to use a civilian assistant to aid in the department work assigned to me during the Connecticut maneuver period. By direction of The Adjutant General, Capt. John E. Gilman, Jr., Mr. J. W. Holmes and writer reported to Gen. P. Frank Packard, Chief of the Bureau of Information, for such duty as might be assigned in the preparation of

map evidence, showing successively the daily movements of Red Army. With the aid of military scouts, specially assigned for this duty, information was received periodically during each day, and placed upon maps for distribution to commanding officers, in order that they might review the work performed by each command, and study superficially the succeeding problems so far as it might assist in advancing in a practical manner the theoretical problem for the day following. The benefits derived were recognized, and were of such an extent as to warrant a future continuation during army maneuvers.

I am of the opinion, however, that a different course should be taken to accumulate the data, and that this work should be wholly placed in charge of the Department of Engineering. Without an organized Corps of Engineers from which to draw men, there should be detailed with each regiment an officer whose duty it should be to secure the essential information prescribed by the department head, reporting such to the Chief of Engineers upon completion of the daily campaign at headquarters. Thereupon, with sufficient aid, record evidence could be handled immediately, and placed upon plans for issue without delay. Considerable confusion resulted through lack of proper organization and perfect understanding as to what was professionally required. Without a definite line of action such work cannot be satisfactorily coordinated, from within the large area of operation to draw from, to meet adequately the urgent requirements in time to be of substantial aid to those for whom it is of service.

Arrangements were made with the Walker Publishing Company to secure a topographical wall map of Massachusetts, the scale of which is one mile to one inch, for the office of The Adjutant General.

The usual range work at Wakefield was executed with pistol and rifle.

A design was prepared for the State Armory Commission for laying out the grounds of the Everett Armory property, the contract let, and the work of construction supervised by the writer.

A contract with the Library Bureau Company for a steel filing plan case for the Commonwealth was drawn and executed in November, and the case will be ready for shipment within a few days.

All plans of value that have been stored in various armories and military departments have been accumulated, to be indexed and placed away in an office specially provided in the State House.

ORGANIZED ENGINEER TROOPS FOR NATIONAL GUARD SERVICE.

I submit for consideration a résumé disclosing my views in support of an additional military arm, — an engineer battalion.

It is with a full appreciation of your interest in the citizen soldiery and comprehensive needs of the service, and recent comment upon subject-matter, that I offer the report in substantiation of previous recommendations, worthy of other than passing attention. Doubtless, economical administration of funds may prevent prompt application of measures toward developing the desired rate of progress, and the organization of an engineer body; but I believe that a reward must come as a result. Great advantage would accrue to all arms with professional assistance at hand to properly instruct in field engineering, camp sanitation and map work, superficially required in all branches of the service. It has been said that Massachusetts is provided poorly with auxiliary troops, and possesses more infantry, according to a population percentage, than the Commonwealth is required to maintain. While this may be a just assertion, it should be clear that to deputize infantry to carry out the work laid out for organized engineer troops would require many months of preparation, while a shorter time only would be necessary to fashion from the beginning the soldier's mind and temperament in the conditions to be met. Thus it would seem most desirable that better and earlier practicable results would be attained with a reduction of the negative force, and by the adoption of a plan to supply the deficiency in our military establishment by the organization of a battalion of engineers, containing men specially engaged in mechanical pursuits, railroad work, carpentry, lithography, draughting; engineer assistants, sketchers and topographers. It is my opinion that the plan of organization should be outlined thus:

Reconnoissance Company (Mounted).

First Sergeant, Quartermaster Sergeant, Company Clerk, Artificer (First-class Private). — The first sergeant is the captain's most important man. He should be of absolutely good administrative ability. Technical ability, while desirable, is unimportant, compared with other qualifications. It is advisable to appoint a man of some service experience, with a successful contractor's record, or contractor's superior attendant. The quartermaster sergeant should be an excellent storehouse keeper, fair in clerkmanship, and a good mess steward, — one with experience in feeding men

on engineering works. The company clerk, with some knowledge of stenography, if procurable, is best fitted to take dictation and write a good business letter from a brief synopsis. The artificer should be an all-round mechanic, — a repairer of instruments, a first-class carpenter or watchmaker would make excellent material for such a place. Men to fill the positions heretofore mentioned without some such qualification are undesirable in an engineer organization.

Kitchen Section. — Two cooks should be enlisted, with ability to save money, keep men well fed, handle intelligently and economically the army ration, for the health of the entire command is dependent upon the clean, wholesome, palatable cooking.

Stable Section. — There should be 1 stable sergeant, 1 blacksmith and farrier, and 1 stable orderly and saddler. A company of 60 men would require 5 men. For stable sergeant, a veterinary or assistant would greatly increase efficiency in keeping mounts in good condition. The blacksmith should be a fair machinist and practicable horseshoer; the saddler, a harness repairer.

Lithograph Section. — There should be 1 chief lithographer, 2 lithographers and 2 assistants, trained in printing houses.

Photograph Section. — A chief photographer, with 2 photographer's assistants, is necessary in a reconnoissance company, with knowledge of the art in all its processes.

Sketching Section. — This department should consist of 3 directors, 3 principal sketchers and 18 side sketchers, — all so far as possible, competent to handle every branch of the work. Principal sketchers should be active, although they may lack the draughtsman's technique.

Draughting Section. — This department requires that there shall be 4 good draughtsmen. A pack train is necessary, and for this work 2 men are essential, mule skinners if they can be obtained. While it is possible to get along with 60 men, 65 is the minimum service.

Pontoon Company.

Administrative section, same as for reconnoissance company. Kitchen section, 3 cooks. Stable section, 22; 1 stable sergeant, 1 farrier, 2 blacksmiths, 1 saddler, 1 stable orderly, 16 teamsters. With a large number of animals, a stable force of this size is absolutely prerequisite to the proper care of the animals and material.

Bridge Section. — Five noncommissioned officers and 56 privates are the minimum number, as laid down in the Pontoon Manual, to handle one division of train (225 feet reserve, or 186 advance guard

equipage), and 90 men as the absolute minimum for a pontoon company. As essential to efficient work there should be 1 train master, 2 caulkers and 10 reserve men. Pontoniers should be husky men, able to swim; carpenters and those familiar with bridge work make the best material, although any good, intelligent man can be trained in the work. Mounts are required for 4 officers, stable sergeant, stable orderly, farrier, 2 blacksmiths, saddler, train master, 4 administrative orderlies; cooks ride on the company wagons. Pontoniers' equipment to be carried in wagons, they to march light and on foot.

This evidence which I offer was secured through the aid of Capt. W. G. Caples, captain Corps of Engineers, U. S. A., stationed at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., now on detached service.

CHRISTOPHER HARRISON,
Major, Acting Chief of Engineers, M.V.M.

REPORT OF THE SERVICE SCHOOL.

The Adjutant General's Office,
Boston, October 31, 1912.

The Chief of Staff, State House, Boston.

Sir: — By direction of the Commandant, I have the honor to make the following report of the work of the Service Schools, M. V. M., for the year 1911–12, which was the seventh year of the school: —

I. Expansion of the School.

The Service School, at its inception six years previous to this last term, had only one course, but later there was a course established for the Naval Militia and another for the Coast Artillery, besides the original one for the mobile arms. The beginning of this school year, however, marked a great change in its methods and organization.

General Orders, No. 35, Adjutant General's office, 1911, prescribed a new method of rating students which was in general terms; such as "excellent," "good," "satisfactory," "fair," "poor" and "bad," superseding the old system of marking by percentages.

General Orders, No. 38, Adjutant General's office, 1911, prescribed five courses for all students of the National Guard, and for the first time opened the way for enlisted men to take instruction in the school. The latter order also changed the certificates given at the end of each course from a general to a specific character. Those who passed in certain courses were to be awarded certificates of qualification in theoretical work, as follows: —

Course A (elective for enlisted men), Second Lieutenant.

Course B (required of all lieutenants who had not passed any year in Service School), First Lieutenant.

Course C (required of all lieutenants who had passed one or two years in Service School), Captain, line or staff, according to commission held at time.

Course D (required of staff captains and elective for company commanders and certain others), Major, line or staff, according to commission held at time.

Course E (required of field officers and certain others), certificate of qualification of rank held by officer, to be continued.

The former National Guard school, which had but one course for all, was separated into the five natural divisions of Infantry, Cavalry, Field Artillery, Coast Artillery and Medical Corps, each with several courses. The Naval Militia school, which had always been more or less separate, was partially brought into the general scheme, but the officers of this service were allowed to continue one year longer under the old régime. A course was established in each school, except Medical Corps school, for enlisted men.

II. Change of Designation.

The multiplication of the schools and courses has, of course, greatly increased the work of this division of The Adjutant General's office, and has also resulted in its designation being changed to "The Service Schools, M. V. M."

III. Instructors.

The War Department sent five inspector-instructors to this State, and they were assigned as instructors, each to his arm of the National Guard, their work of instruction being co-ordinated, as far as possible, by the secretary in his capacity as executive officer, who also assisted in making out the schedules of instruction.

IV. Pamphlet prepared by Secretary.

The secretary prepared a pamphlet called "A Treatise for Company Officers on the Enlistment, Transfer, Furlough and Discharge of Enlisted Men", for the use of the students in administration; served as instructor in that subject and was also on the examining board to rate the papers.

V. Infantry School.

Certain officers of infantry, staff departments and corps, except the Judge Advocate General's Department and Medical Corps, were required to take the courses of this school and others were permitted to.

1. Winter Instruction.

Courses B, C, D and E were taken by 157 officers, 144 of whom passed successfully. Course A was taken by 146 enlisted men, 51 of whom passed successfully.

TABLE OF STUDENTS, WITH THEIR RATINGS.

Officers.

Second Infantry. — Passed.

Name.	Rank.	Company.	Course.	Rating.
Anderson, Robert H.,	1st Lieut.,	E	C	Good.
Brown, Arthur G.,	1st Lieut.,	H	B	Good.
Burger, Ernest R.,	2d Lieut.,	Hdqrs.	B	Good.
Butement, William,	Capt.,	G	D	Good.
Cliffe, Sydney H.,	1st Lieut.,	Hdqrs.	C	Good.
Doane, Harry L.,	Capt.,	E	E	Satisfactory.
Dunn, Charles E.,	1st Lieut.,	M	C	Good.
Foote, Alfred F.,	Major,	Hdqrs.	E	Good.
Gray, Edwin R.,	Lieut. Col.,	Hdqrs.	E	Satisfactory.
Hill, Herbert C.,	2d Lieut.,	Hdqrs.	C	Good.
Hosmer, George W.,	2d Lieut.,	K	C	Satisfactory.
Kelley, Herbert N.,	1st Lieut.,	L	D	Good.
Kennedy, George H.,	2d Lieut.,	G	C	Satisfactory.
King, Robert P.,	2d Lieut.,	D	B	Good.
Lockhart, James P.,	1st Lieut.,	G	C	Good.
Loomis, James L.,	1st Lieut.,	B	C	Satisfactory.
Martin, Harry C.,	Capt.,	Hdqrs.	D	Good.
Munyan, Benson G.,	2d Lieut.,	B	B	Excellent.
Murray, Archie F.,	2d Lieut.,	A	C	Good.
Potter, James T.,	Capt.,	M	D	Good.
Potter, James T.,	Capt.,	M	E	Good.
Rider, Phineas L.,	Major,	Hdqrs.	E	Satisfactory.
Root, Harry E.,	1st Lieut.,	D	C	Satisfactory.

Fifth Infantry. — Passed.

Arnold, E. Everett,	2d Lieut.,	Hdqrs.	C	Good.
Berg, C. David,	2d Lieut.,	L	C	Good.
Bouve, Walter L.,	Capt.,	K	D	Excellent.
Bouve, Walter L.,	Capt.,	K	E	Satisfactory.
Bruce, Philip B.,	1st Lieut.,	H	D	Good.
Butler, Willard C.,	Major,	Hdqrs.	E	Satisfactory.
Carr, Andrew J.,	2d Lieut.,	D	B	Good.
Coleman, Augustus P.,	1st Lieut.,	A	D	Excellent.
Cormerais, Henry D.,	2d Lieut.,	H	D	Excellent.
Daniels, George H.,	1st Lieut.,	C	D	Excellent.

Fifth Infantry. — Passed — Concluded.

Name.	Rank.	Company.	Course.	Rating.
George, Elmer E.,	1st Lieut.,	Hdqrs.	C	Good.
Goding, Ernest C.,	1st Lieut.,	Hdqrs.	C	Good.
Irving, Fredrick,	2d Lieut.,	A	C	Satisfactory.
Jacobs, Joseph C.,	1st Lieut.,	L	D	Good.
Latimer, George T.,	Capt.,	H	E	Good.
Lincoln, Ernest E.,	1st Lieut.,	K	D	Good.
Lowell, Payson T.,	2d Lieut.,	Hdqrs.	C	Good.
Meredith, Francis,	Major,	Hdqrs.	E	Satisfactory.
Mobbs, William H.,	2d Lieut.,	G	C	Satisfactory.
Moyse, George G.,	2d Lieut.,	F	B	Good.
Parker, Harry S.,	1st Lieut.,	Hdqrs.	C	Good.
Ripley, Sheldon N.,	2d Lieut.,	K	C	Good.
Stevens, John L.,	1st Lieut.,	B	C	Good.
Stover, Willis W.,	Lieut. Col.,	Hdqrs.	E	Good.
Tidd, John H.,	2d Lieut.,	E	B	Good.
Wade, William W.,	Capt.,	Hdqrs.	D	Satisfactory.
Whitney, Orville J.,	Major,	Hdqrs.	E	Satisfactory.

Failed to Pass.

Deland, Charles E.,	2d Lieut.,	M	C	Bad.

Sixth Infantry. — Passed.

Bement, Edward D.,	2d Lieut.,	E	C	Satisfactory.
Chandler, Charles F.,	2d Lieut.,	L	C	Satisfactory.
Cook, Cyrus H.,	Lieut. Col.,	Hdqrs.	E	Satisfactory.
Damon, Herbert W.,	Major,	Hdqrs.	E	Satisfactory.
Dolan, William H.,	Capt.,	Hdqrs.	D	Satisfactory.
Holmes, Joseph G.,	1st Lieut.,	L	D	Good.
Hosmer, Aaron W.,	2d Lieut.,	F	B	Excellent.
Hunter, Harrie C.,	Capt.,	Hdqrs.	D	Good.
Hunton, Lewis G.,	Capt.,	Hdqrs.	D	Satisfactory.
McDowell, Joseph H.,	2d Lieut.,	D	C	Good.
Patten, Harold J.,	1st Lieut.,	C	B	Good.
Payne, Arthur N.,	Capt.,	F	D	Good.
Petersen, Ralph B.,	Capt.,	I	D	Good.
Pollock, William L.,	1st Lieut.,	B	B	Good.

Sixth Infantry. — Passed — Concluded.

Name.	Rank.	Company.	Course.	Rating.
Pond, William G.,	Capt.,	M	D	Good.
Post, Peter J.,	2d Lieut.,	Hdqrs.	B	Satisfactory.
Powers, James T.,	2d Lieut.,	C	B	Satisfactory.
Rogers, Fred H.,	2d Lieut.,	A	C	Good.
Sweetser, Warren E.,	Major,	Hdqrs.	E	Good.
Taylor, Franklin G.,	Major,	Hdqrs.	E	Good.
Wheelock, Henry H.,	2d Lieut.,	Hdqrs.	C	Good.

Failed to Pass.

Belcher, Alfred,	2d Lieut.,	H	C	Fair.
Davis, John P.,	1st Lieut.,	K	C	Poor.

Eighth Infantry. — Passed.

Andrews, Sumner C.,	2d Lieut.,	G	B	Excellent.
Bauer, Frederic G.,	2d Lieut.,	Hdqrs.	C	Good.
Cahill, Charles T.,	Capt.,	Hdqrs.	D	Good.
Calder, William E., Jr.,	2d Lieut.,	K	C	Satisfactory.
Caldwell, William J.,	2d Lieut.,	Hdqrs.	B	Satisfactory.
Campbell, Harry B.,	Capt.,	F	E	Good.
Canfield, George I.,	Major,	Hdqrs.	E	Satisfactory.
Chamberlain, Julian I.,	2d Lieut.,	L	C	Good.
Clark, Fred A.,	2d Lieut.,	I	B	Good.
Dougan, Harry J.,	2d Lieut.,	A	C	Good.
Estabrook, Fred E.,	2d Lieut.,	M	B	Good.
Graves, Frank A.,	Lieut Col.,	Hdqrs.	E	Good.
Hilliker, Charles T.,	Major,	Hdqrs.	E	Satisfactory.
Hood, Ralph D.,	1st Lieut.,	F	C	Satisfactory.
Ingoldsby, James J.,	1st Lieut.,	H	D	Satisfactory.
Jeffers, Charles J.,	2d Lieut.,	D	B	Good.
Lyman, C. Frederic,	Capt.,	Hdqrs.	D	Good.
McDade, James H.,	2d Lieut.,	E	B	Good.
Needham, Frederick J.,	2d Lieut.,	H	C	Satisfactory.
Nelson, Freeman L.,	2d Lieut.,	C	B	Satisfactory.
Perry, William H.,	Major,	Hdqrs.	E	Good.
Pratt, Walter M.,	1st Lieut.,	Hdqrs.	C	Satisfactory.
Ripley, Harry P.,	Capt.,	Hdqrs.	D	Satisfactory.

Eighth Infantry. — Passed — Concluded.

Name.	Rank.	Company.	Course.	Rating.
Sawin, Lewis P.,	1st Lieut.,	B	C	Satisfactory.
Smith, Daniel C.,	1st Lieut.,	L	C	Good.
Stevens, Charles A.,	2d Lieut.,	Hdqrs.	B	Excellent.
Stilwell, Tom K. P.,	1st Lieut.,	I	C	Satisfactory.

Failed to Pass.

Perkins, Ralph G.,	1st Lieut.,	Hdqrs.	C	Fair.

Ninth Infantry. — Passed.

Benton, Joseph S.,	2d Lieut.,	D	B	Good.
Casey, William J.,	Major,	Hdqrs.	E	Good.
Christian, Daniel E.,	1st Lieut.,	M	C	Satisfactory.
Corbin, Goerge A.,	2d Lieut.,	G	B	Good.
Crowley, Henry D.,	Capt.,	Hdqrs.	C	Satisfactory.
Dunn, John A.,	1st Lieut.,	H	C	Good.
Dunn, John H.,	Lieut. Col.,	Hdqrs.	E	Satisfactory.
Flaherty, Lawrence J.,	2d Lieut.,	H	C	Good.
Galvin, Joseph P.,	1st Lieut.,	E	D	Excellent.
Kievenaar, William J.,	2d Lieut.,	C	B	Good.
Layden, Herbert S. M.,	1st Lieut.,	D	C	Excellent.
Leahy, George F.,	2d Lieut.,	I	C	Good.
Murray, George F. H.,	Major,	Hdqrs.	E	Satisfactory.
Nee, George H.,	1st Lieut.,	Hdqrs.	C	Good.
O'Kane, Francis J.,	1st Lieut.,	A	B	Excellent.

Failed to Pass.

Ayer, Nathan F.,	1st Lieut.,	C	C	Bad.
Conrad, William L.,	Capt.,	Hdqrs.	D	Bad.
Morse, Cleveland,	2d Lieut.,	K	C	Fair.
Murphy, Daniel J.,	Capt.,	Hdqrs.	D	Bad.
Prendiville, Patrick J.,	1st Lieut.,	G	C	Fair.

First Corps Cadets. — Passed.

Bartlett, Joseph W.,	1st Lieut.,	D	C	Excellent.
Cole, Charles H.,	Major,	Hdqrs.	E	Good.
Decrow, John W.,	1st Lieut.,	Hdqrs.	C	Good.

First Corps Cadets. — Passed — Concluded.

Name.	Rank.	Company.	Course.	Rating.
Joy, Franklin L.,	Lieut. Col.,	Hdqrs.	E	Satisfactory.
Luther, Benjamin S.,	2d Lieut.,	D	E	Excellent.
Osborn, John F.,	1st Lieut.,	B	C	Excellent.
Rotch, Charles M.,	1st Lieut.,	A	B	Excellent.

Second Corps Cadets. — Passed.

Becker, Fay H.,	2d Lieut.,	B	B	Good.
Jenkins, Lawrence W.,	Major,	Hdqrs.	E	Satisfactory.
Johnson, Clyde W.,	2d Lieut.,	C	B	Good.
O'Keefe, John A., Jr.,	2d Lieut.,	A	B	Excellent.
Osborne, Louis P. P.,	1st Lieut.,	D	C	Excellent.
Redmond, Ernest R.,	Capt.,	C	C	Excellent.
Ropes, Charles F.,	Lieut. Col.,	Hdqrs.	E	Satisfactory.
Taylor, James R.,	1st Lieut.,	B	C	Satisfactory.

Failed to Pass.

Johnson, Arthur E.,	1st Lieut.,	A	C	Bad.

Signal Corps. — Failed to Pass.

Dodge, Everett C.,	1st Lieut.,	–	C	Bad.

Inspector General's Department. — Passed.

Barrows, John S.,	Lieut. Col.,	–	E	Satisfactory.
Benyon, George H.,	Lieut. Col.,	–	E	Satisfactory.
Robinson, Fred R.,	Lieut. Col.,	–	E	Satisfactory.
Stevens, Jesse F.,	Lieut. Col.,	–	E	Satisfactory.

Judge Advocate General's Department. — Passed.

Winslow, Henry J.,	Major,	–	C	Good.

Quartermaster's Department. — Passed.

Hathaway, Josiah S.,	Capt.,	–	D	Satisfactory.

Pay Department. — Passed.

Edson, Archibald C.,	Capt.,	–	D	Good.
Hunnewell, James M.,	Capt.,	–	D	Satisfactory.

Failed to Pass.

Name.	Rank.	Company.	Course.	Rating.
Vaughan, Charles P., . .	Capt., ...	–	D	Bad.

Ordnance Department. — Passed.

Davison, Eugène F., . .	Capt., ...	–	D	Satisfactory.
McCarthy, Thomas, . .	Capt., ...	–	D	Good.
Simonds, Frederic P., . .	1st Lieut., . .	–	C	Good.

Corps of Engineers. — Passed.

Gilman, John E., . .	Capt., ...	–	D	Satisfactory.

First Brigade. — Passed.

Davidson, Earl E., . .	1st Lieut., . .	–	E	Good.
Hammond, Thomas J., .	Major, ...	–	E	Good.
Sanborn, Walter L., . .	Major, ...	–	E	Good.
Willcutt, Joseph N., . .	Major, ...	–	E	Good.

Second Brigade. — Passed.

Cobb, Morton E., . . .	Major, ...	–	E	Good.
Wyman, Albert L., . .	Major, ...	–	E	Good.

Failed to Pass.

Bragdon, J. Wallace, . .	1st Lieut., . .	–	C	Bad.
Bragdon, J. Wallace, . .	1st Lieut., . .	–	E	Bad.

Enlisted Men awarded Certificates of Qualification as Second Lieutenant.

Second Infantry. — Passed.

Barr, William H., . . .	1st Sgt., . . .	L	A	Satisfactory.
Fraser, John M., . . .	1st Sgt., . . .	G	A	Good.
Madison, Burdett R., . .	Reg. Sgt. Maj., .	Hdqrs.	A	Excellent.
McCann, William J., . .	Bn. Sgt. Maj., .	Hdqrs.	A	Good.
Stone, Ralph W., . . .	Corp., ...	G	A	Good.
Witherell, William R., . .	Corp., ...	M	A	Excellent.

Fifth Infantry. — Passed.

Name.	Rank.	Company.	Course.	Rating.
Bogrette, William J.,	Corp.,	E	A	Excellent.
Buckminster, William R.,	Pvt.,	L	A	Excellent.
Crossman, Charles T.,	Sgt.,	I	A	Good.
Dando, George F.,	Sgt.,	H	A	Good.
Dodge, Arthur W.,	Sgt.,	A	A	Satisfactory.
Haley, Bartholomew J.,	Sgt.,	H	A	Good.
Hallberg, Davis E.,	Corp.,	L	A	Good.
Irving, George E.,	Corp.,	B	A	Good.
Mackintosh, Hugh,	Sgt.,	H	A	Good.
Meredith, Francis, Jr.,	Bn. Sgt. Maj.,	Hdqrs.	A	Good.
O'Brien, Patrick F.,	Sgt.,	H	A	Excellent.
Smith, Charles W. H.,	1st Sgt.,	A	A	Good.

Sixth Infantry. — Passed.

Barnes, Cornelius J.,	1st Sgt.,	G	A	Satisfactory.
Burke, John T.,	Reg. Sgt. Maj.,	Hdqrs.	A	Excellent.
Colby, Arthur D.,	Bn. Sgt. Maj.,	Hdqrs.	A	Satisfactory.
Cullinane, Daniel B.,	Corp.,	I	A	Good.
Deslandes, Edward A.,	Corp.,	G	A	Satisfactory.
Dwyer, Thomas A.,	Sgt.,	F	A	Good.
Flanders, Frank R.,	Sgt.,	M	A	Good.
Safford, Wallace F.,	Corp.,	C	A	Good.
Seamon, George F.,	Sgt.,	L	A	Satisfactory.
Stiles, William H.,	Sgt.,	F	A	Good.

Eighth Infantry. — Passed.

Buckley, Cornelius H.,	1st Sgt.,	I	A	Good.
Craig, W. E.,	1st Sgt.,	C	A	Good.
Cutler, E. H.,	Sgt.,	C	A	Satisfactory.
Everbeck, Frederic H.,	Pvt.,	B	A	Satisfactory.
Lane, Philip T.,	Sgt.,	D	A	Good.
Lesslie, Peter,	Corp.,	M	A	Satisfactory.
Nason, D. Wadsworth,	Corp.,	B	A	Good.
Starbird, C. E.,	Corp.,	E	A	Good.
Tobey, Carl H.,	Sgt.,	M	A	Good.
Weston, Howard B.,	Sgt.,	D	A	Good.

Ninth Infantry. — Passed.

Name.	Rank.	Company.	Course.	Rating.
Smith, Ralph E.,	Corp.,	L	A	Satisfactory.

First Corps Cadets. — Passed.

Brush, Edwin M.,	1st Sgt.,	A	A	Good.
Cushing, H. Dwight,	Corp.,	B	A	Excellent.
Farwell, George H.,	Sgt.,	B	A	Good.
Jacobs, Carlton D.,	Corp.,	D	A	Satisfactory.
Mellows, Carl P.,	Pvt.,	B	A	Excellent.
Pickett, John S.,	Pvt.,	A	A	Good.
Powers, Walter,	Sgt.,	B	A	Satisfactory.
Rankin, Walter P.,	Sgt.,	B	A	Satisfactory.

Second Corps Cadets. — Passed.

Burke, George E.,	Sgt.,	C	A	Good.
Mitton, Harry E.,	1st Sgt.,	C	A	Satisfactory.

Signal Corps. — Passed.

Ordway, Walter H.,	Sgt. 1st cl.,	-	A	Good.
Perks, Harry,	Sgt. 1st cl.,	-	A	Good.

2. Summer Instruction.

A camp of instruction was held at West Newbury, Mass., June 22 to 25, inclusive, under the instruction of 18 United States Army officers, which was attended by 270 officers and 89 enlisted men. Of the latter, a school for Course A men was held under Army officers and a school for cooks under Army cooks who were graduates of the Army school for bakers and cooks.

VI. Cavalry School.

Certain officers of cavalry were required to take the courses of this school and others were permitted to.

1. Winter Instruction.

Courses B, C, D and E were taken by 8 officers, all of whom passed successfully. Course A was taken by 9 enlisted men, 4 of whom passed successfully.

TABLE OF STUDENTS, WITH THEIR RATINGS.

OFFICERS.

Passed.

NAME.	Rank.	Troop.	Course.	Rating.
Drown, Frank S.,	2d Lieut.,	C	B	Excellent.
Drury, Adelbert N.,	1st Lieut.,	D	C	Satisfactory.
Ferguson, Charles H.,	2d Lieut.,	D	B	Excellent.
Hall, John W.,	1st Lieut.,	Hdqrs.	D	Excellent.
Holt, Frank L.,	1st Lieut.,	Hdqrs.	B	Good.
Kenny, John,	1st Lieut.,	A	C	Good.
Lovering, Joseph S.,	2d Lieut.,	B	B	Excellent.
Newton, Leon W.,	2d Lieut.,	A	B	Excellent.

ENLISTED MEN AWARDED CERTIFICATES OF QUALIFICATION AS SECOND LIEUTENANT.

Passed.

Baker, Chester A.,	Corp.,	A	A	Good.
Fisk, A. P.,	Sgt.,	A	A	Good.
Sanborn, John R.,	Sgt.,	A	A	Good.
Stanchfield, Charles C.,	Sgt.,	D	A	Good.

2. *Summer Instruction.*

A camp of instruction was held by the War Department for United States cavalry officers at Fort Ethan Allen, Vt., at which 11 officers and 4 noncommissioned officers were allowed to attend.

VII. FIELD ARTILLERY SCHOOL.

Certain officers of Field Artillery were required to take the courses of this school and others were permitted to.

1. *Winter Instruction.*

Courses B, C, D and E were taken by 6 officers, all of whom passed successfully. Course A was taken by 7 enlisted men, 6 of whom passed successfully.

TABLE OF STUDENTS, WITH THEIR RATINGS.

OFFICERS.

Passed.

NAME.	Rank.	Battery.	Course.	Rating.
Buckley, Samuel, . . .	2d Lieut., . .	C	B	Good.
Goodwin, Robert E., . .	2d Lieut., . .	A	B	Excellent.
Howe, Thorndike D., . .	1st Lieut., . .	C	C	Good.
McLane, George, Jr., . .	2d Lieut., . .	C	B	Good.
Salisbury, Charles A., . .	Capt., . . .	Hdqrs.	D	Satisfactory.
Trombly, Arthur P., . .	2d Lieut., . .	B	C	Satisfactory.

ENLISTED MEN AWARDED CERTIFICATES OF QUALIFICATION AS SECOND LIEUTENANT.

Passed.

Allen, Herbert S., . . .	Sgt., . . .	A	A	Excellent.
Bowers, Percival R., . .	Sgt., . . .	B	A	Good.
Drinkwater, A., . . .	Sgt., . . .	A	A	Excellent.
Miller, Winthrop, . . .	Sgt., . . .	A	A	Good.
Richardson, Edward B., .	Sgt., . . .	A	A	Excellent.
Ware, Richard C., . .	Sgt., . . .	A	A	Excellent.

2 *Summer Instruction.*

A camp of instruction was held by the War Department for United States Field Artillery officers at Fort Riley, Kan., at which 6 officers of the M. V. M. attended; 3 officers from this State also attended the "school of fire" held by the War Department at Fort Sill, Kan.

VIII. COAST ARTILLERY SCHOOL.

1. *Winter Instruction.*

The courses for officers of this arm could not be completed, as War Department orders set the date for some of the examinations after the conclusion of the school year. Course A, for enlisted men, was taken by 15 men, 6 of whom passed successfully.

TABLE OF STUDENTS, WITH THEIR RATINGS.

ENLISTED MEN AWARDED CERTIFICATES OF QUALIFICATION AS SECOND LIEUTENANT.

Passed.

NAME.	Rank.	Company.	Course.	Rating.
Alexander, Winthrop,	Master Gunner,	Hdqrs.	A	Good.
Bean, F. W.,	1st Sgt.,	1st	A	Good.
McMorrow, Herbert A.,	1st Sgt.,	2d	A	Good.
Murch, H. A.,	Corp.,	8th	A	Excellent.
Risem, Edward O.,	1st Sgt.,	7th	A	Good.
Whiton, David T.,	Engr.,	Hdqrs.	A	Satisfactory.

2. Summer Instruction.

A camp of instruction was held at Fort Strong, June 14 to 17, inclusive, under the instruction of Capt. R. P. Reeder, United States inspector-instructor, at which 42 officers were present.

IX. MEDICAL CORPS SCHOOL.

All officers of the Medical Corps were required to take the courses of this school.

1. Winter Instruction.

Courses B, C, D and E were taken by 35 officers, 34 of whom passed successfully. Course A is inapplicable to the Medical Corps.

TABLE OF STUDENTS, WITH THEIR RATINGS.

OFFICERS.

Passed.

NAME.	Rank.	Course.	Rating.
Ayres, Harold W.,	Capt.,	B	Good.
Bailey, William T.,	1st Lieut.,	B	Satisfactory.
Bigelow, Edward B.,	1st Lieut.,	C	Satisfactory.
Boardman, William P.,	1st Lieut.,	B	Excellent.
Bogan, Frederick L.,	Capt.,	D	Satisfactory.
Bryant, Mason D.,	1st Lieut.,	B	Satisfactory.
Butler, Patrick F.,	Major,	E	Satisfactory.
Callender, George R.,	1st Lieut.,	B	Good.
Coupal, James F.,	1st Lieut.,	B	Satisfactory.
Cunningham, Edward A.,	Capt.,	D	Satisfactory.

Passed — Concluded.

Name.	Rank.	Course.	Rating.
Cutter, Irving T.,	1st Lieut.,	B	Good.
Emerson, William R. P.,	Major,	E	Satisfactory.
Fiske, Eustace L.,	Capt.,	D	Satisfactory.
Forster, Robert W.,	Capt.,	D	Good.
Gates, Ernest A.,	Major,	D	Satisfactory.
Hart, Joseph S.,	Major,	E	Good.
Hartung, Harry H.,	Major,	E	Satisfactory.
Hurley, Edward D.,	1st Lieut.,	B	Satisfactory.
Jenkins, Thomas L.,	Major,	E	Satisfactory.
Jones, Frederick E.,	Major,	E	Satisfactory.
Keenan, George F.,	1st Lieut.,	B	Satisfactory.
King, Frederick A.,	1st Lieut.,	B	Good.
Mains, Charles F.,	1st Lieut.,	B	Good.
Nevers, Harry H.,	1st Lieut.,	B	Satisfactory.
Osgood, George,	Major,	D	Good.
Penhallow, Dunlap P.,	Capt.,	D	Satisfactory.
Rushford, Edward A.,	1st Lieut.,	B	Satisfactory.
Smith, Alfred C.,	1st Lieut.,	B	Satisfactory.
Tenney, William N.,	Capt.,	D	Good.
Towle, Edwin D.,	Capt.,	B	Satisfactory.
Voss, J. William,	Major,	E	Satisfactory.
Williams, Abram C.,	Capt.,	D	Satisfactory.
Williams, Frank P.,	Major,	E	Excellent.
Woodworth, John D. R.,	1st Lieut.,	B	Good.

Failed to Pass.

Smith, Walter A.,	Major,	E	Fair.

2. *Summer Instruction.*

A camp of instruction for medical officers, in conjunction with the camp for infantry officers, was held at West Newbury, Mass., June 22 to 25, inclusive, 1912, under the instruction of 4 United States Army officers, and which was attended by 34 officers.

X. Naval Militia School.

Winter Instruction.

The old course was taken by 19 officers as a single course and not divided, as in the National Guard. Course A was taken by 10 enlisted men, all of whom passed successfully.

TABLE OF STUDENTS, WITH THEIR RATINGS.

Officers.

Certificates issued for Three-years Course.

Name.	First Year.	Second Year.	Third Year.	Average.	Rating.
Lieut. (J. G.) Alfred T. Wright, H Co., .	99.75	97.15	100.00	99.30	With great credit.
Lieut. Dudley M. Pray, B Co., . .	80.15	91.10	94.00	88.42	With credit.
Lieut. (J. G.) Edwin M. Keith, A Co., .	75.79	85.65	80.00	80.48	With credit.
Lieut. Harold S. Bowie, G Co., . .	80.15	76.00	76.00	77.38	Proficient.

Certificates issued for Two-years Course.

Lieut. (J. G.) C. A. McDonald, I Co., .	91.95	98.00	–	94.97	With great credit.
Ensign John G. Grandfield, I Co., . .	90.60	95.00	–	92.80	With great credit.
Lieut. Howard S. Copeland, C Co., .	90.34	90.35	–	90.34	With great credit.
Lieut. (J. G.) John W. Flannery, F Co., .	73.25	93.00	–	83.12	With credit.
Lieut. (J. G.) Fred W. Ford, E Co., .	74.20	80.00	–	77.10	Proficient.
Lieut. Fred R. Robinson, C Co., . .	67.40	79.10	–	73.25	Proficient.
Ensign John H. Marks, A Co., . .	67.84	70.00	–	68.92	Proficient.

No Certificates issued.

Ensign Franklin H. Richardson, F Co., .	98.00	–	–	–	With great credit.
Lieut. Stephen Decatur, Jr., E Co., .	95.65	–	–	–	With great credit.
Lieut. (J. G.) Homer J. Parent, G Co., .	86.00	–	–	–	With credit.
Lieut. George E. Butler, Staff, . .	84.00	–	–	–	With credit.
Ensign Albert E. Call, H Co., . . .	82.00	–	–	–	With credit.
Ensign Ernest J. Flannigan, C Co., .	76.00	–	–	–	Proficient.
Lieut. Joseph C. Nowell, F Co., . .	70.40	–	–	–	Proficient.
Lieut. Clifford A. Tinker, H Co., . .	69.64	–	–	–	Proficient.

Enlisted Men awarded Certificates of Qualification as Ensign.

Name.	Rank.	Company.	Course.	Rating.
Blake, Philip L.,	Coxswain,	E	A	Good.
Fifield, Harry,	Q. M. 1st cl.,	E	A	Excellent.
Huggins, James,	B. M. 1st cl.,	E	A	Good.
Kelly, W. J.,	B. M. 1st cl.,	B	A	Good.
Lincoln, Preston S.,	Yeoman, 2d cl.,	B	A	Good.
Merrill, Herbert M.,	Seaman,	E	A	Good.
Murphy, Joseph L.,	C. B. M.,	B	A	Satisfactory.
Powers, Walter A.,	Seaman,	A	A	Excellent.
Smith, Ernest S.,	Seaman,	E	A	Excellent.
Stevens, Joseph L.,	Seaman,	E	A	Satisfactory.

XI. Officers who received Certificates of Qualification.

Certificates of qualification in theoretical work were awarded in accordance with section 3, paragraph 1, General Orders, No. 38, Adjutant General's office, 1911, as follows: —

Captain of Infantry.

Second Infantry.

1st Lieut. Robert H. Anderson, ... Company E.
1st Lieut. Charles E. Dunn, ... Company M.
2d Lieut. George W. Hosmer, ... Company K.
1st Lieut. Herbert N. Kelley, ... Company L.
1st Lieut. James P. Lockhart, ... Company G.
1st Lieut. James L. Loomis, ... Company B.
2d Lieut. Archie F. Murray, ... Company A.
1st Lieut. Harry E. Root, ... Company D.

Fifth Infantry.

2d Lieut. C. David Berg, ... Company L.
1st Lieut. Philip B. Bruce, ... Company H.
1st Lieut. Augustus P. Coleman, ... Company A.
2d Lieut. Henry D. Cormerais, ... Company H.
1st Lieut. George H. Daniels, ... Company C.
2d Lieut. Frederick Irving, ... Company A.
1st Lieut. Joseph C. Jacobs, ... Company L.
1st Lieut. Ernest E. Lincoln, ... Company K.
2d Lieut. William H. Mobbs, ... Company G.
2d Lieut. Sheldon N. Ripley, ... Company K.
1st Lieut. John L. Stevens, ... Company B.

Sixth Infantry.

2d Lieut. Edward D. Bement, ... Company E.
2d Lieut. Charles F. Chandler, ... Company L.
1st Lieut. Joseph G. Holmes, ... Company L.
2d Lieut. Joseph H. McDowell, ... Company D.
2d Lieut. Fred H. Rogers, ... Company A.

Eighth Infantry.

2d Lieut. William E. Calder, Jr.,	Company K.
2d Lieut. Julian I. Chamberlain,	Company L.
2d Lieut. Harry J. Dougan,	Company A.
1st Lieut. Ralph D. Hood,	Company F.
1st Lieut. James J. Ingoldsby,	Company H.
2d Lieut. Frederick J. Needham,	Company H.
1st Lieut. Lewis P. Sawin,	Company B.
1st Lieut. Daniel C. Smith,	Company L.
1st Lieut. Tom K. P. Stilwell,	Company I.

Ninth Infantry.

1st Lieut. Daniel E. Christian,	Company M.
1st Lieut. John A. Dunn,	Company H.
2d Lieut. Lawrence J. Flaherty,	Company H.
1st Lieut. Joseph P. Galvin,	Company E.
1st Lieut. Herbert S. M. Layden,	Company D.
1st Lieut. George F. Leahy,	Company I.

First Corps Cadets.

1st Lieut. Joseph W. Bartlett,	Company D.
1st Lieut. John F. Osborn,	Company B.

Second Corps Cadets.

1st Lieut. Louis P. P. Osborne,	Company D.
Capt. Ernest R. Redmond,	Company C.
1st Lieut. James R. Taylor,	Company B.

Judge Advocate General's Department.

Major Henry J. Winslow.

Captain and Adjutant of Infantry.

1st Lieut. Sydney H. Cliffe,	2d Infy.
1st Lieut. Elmer E. George,	5th Infy.
1st Lieut. Ernest G. Goding,	5th Infy.
1st Lieut. Harry S. Parker,	5th Infy.
1st Lieut. Walter M. Pratt,	8th Infy.
Capt. Henry D. Crowley,	9th Infy.
1st Lieut. George H. Nee,	9th Infy.
1st Lieut. John W. Decrow,	1st Corps Cadets.

Captain, Quartermaster and Commissary of Infantry.

2d Lieut. Herbert C. Hill,	2d Infy.
2d Lieut. E. Everett Arnold,	5th Infy.
2d Lieut. Payson T. Lowell,	5th Infy.
2d Lieut. Henry H. Wheelock,	6th Infy.
2d Lieut. Frederic G. Bauer,	8th Infy.

Captain of Cavalry.

1st Lieut. Adelbert N. Drury,	Troop D.
1st Lieut. John Kenny,	Troop A.

Captain and Adjutant of Cavalry.

1st Lieut. John W. Hall.

CAPTAIN OF FIELD ARTILLERY.

1st Lieut. Thorndike D. Howe, ... Btry C.
2d Lieut. Arthur P. Trombly, ... Btry. B.

CAPTAIN, ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT.

1st Lieut. Frederic P. Simonds, ... Ord. Dept.

CAPTAIN, MEDICAL CORPS.

1st Lieut. Edward B. Bigelow, ... Medical Corps.

XII. CONNECTICUT MANEUVERS AND STATE CAMPS OF INSTRUCTION.

During the Connecticut maneuver campaign, August 11 to 18, 1912, inclusive, the secretary was assigned to duty as chief of Division of Information of Headquarters, Massachusetts Provisional Division, being assisted by Maj. Christopher Harrison, C.E., Capt. John E. Gilman, C.E., Capt. George T. Jones, Eighth Infantry., Capt. Charles A. Dawson, Eighth Infantry, First Lieut. William B. Morgan, Second Corps Cadets, and Quartermaster Sergt. Guy W. Lombard, Eighth Infantry, and having the use of an automobile, two motor cycles and one horse.

Daily information of the disposition of the troops was obtained by all except the engineer officers, and sent to headquarters, where the data were put upon maps, under Major Harrison's direction, by Captain Gilman and a civilian engineer, Mr. Joseph Holmes, and at times by Lieutenant Morgan.

While the assistance afforded for such a large task was too small to thoroughly accomplish the purpose, fair results were nevertheless obtained which I believe were of some value to the Massachusetts troops, to whom we issued these maps, with all data concerning the location of the Red forces and such concerning the Blue forces as could properly be obtained.

Special mention is made of the splendid work of Lieutenant Morgan, who, mounted upon a motor cycle, the management of which he thoroughly understood, made himself invaluable by gathering information from all parts of the field under most difficult conditions, and getting it in prompt'y. He was also of great assistance to the engineers in preparing the maps.

About 85 maps were furnished in all, mostly to field officers, which graphically showed the positions of the various camps, routes of march and the various contacts of the forces for the day on which published.

The secretary also visited the State camps of the First Squadron Cavalry, Eighth Infantry and Second Corps Cadets, Massachusetts National Guard, obtaining much valuable information for the use of the schools.

XIII. Military Circulating Library.

A valuable military circulating library has been established at this office for the use of the officers and enlisted men of the militia, containing over 300 books, which are allowed to be taken out for a month at a time. Many have availed themselves of the privilege, and it is expected that the number will be considerably augmented as soon as the militia becomes fully cognizant of this valuable fund of military knowledge upon which they may draw at any time. Members of the militia are invited to visit the library at the office of the Service Schools.

XIV. Instruction in Special Military, Educational and Industrial Subjects.

1. It is recommended that the usefulness of the Service Schools be further extended by assembling selected enlisted men from various companies in classes for the purpose of teaching them some special subject that will fit them for instructors in their respective companies, or for some special work which the company commander rarely has time to train them in.

2. Two lines of instruction are suggested: first, that which is absolutely essential to the proper military training of troops, and second, that which may be considered, perhaps, as supplementary, and possessing some military value at certain times and under certain conditions, but of especial benefit to the individual by increasing his earning capacity in civil life and by making him a better citizen.

3. The first line might include the training of quartermaster sergeants, cooks, artificers, musicians both in trumpeting and signaling, selected noncommissioned officers as expert instructors in physical culture, in the schools of the soldier and squad, in bayonet and sword fencing, in rifle firing and other essential matters.

4. The second line might include instruction in such educational subjects as political economy, Spanish, English, mathematics, civil engineering, etc., and useful industrial training in carpentry, machinist trade, steam and electrical engineering, and other trades and arts.

5. Many young men to-day feel that they do not have time to give to the militia, but will attend evening schools, at some expense to themselves, for the purpose of getting a better education or learning a trade; and I believe that if we can offer such men, who are usually the most desirable, an opportunity to learn these things without expense, conditioned upon the proper performance of military duty by them, we will have taken a long step towards solving the problem of keeping up the militia. I recommend that an attempt be made to find out how many officers and men would probably take any of these courses, and if the number warranted it, to provide expert instructors in them.

XV. Establishment of Qualification Classes for Marching.

It is also recommended that since good marching is quite as essential as good shooting for the efficiency of the infantry, they be encouraged to keep themselves in good marching condition at all times by the establishment on the part of the State of certain standard qualifications for marching, and classifying the men as experts, first, second or third class, for which medals or other suitable rewards may be issued.

XVI. Instruction at Summer Camp for Infantry.

I recommend that the instruction at the infantry summer camp of instruction be made complementary to that given the students in the regular courses of the Service Schools during the winter, thus avoiding a useless repetition in elementary work.

XVII. Mounts for Field Officers in School Work.

I also recommend that the officers and instructors of the camp and school, and the students in the field officers' course, be allowed mounts for necessary work, such as tactical rides. The time has come for advanced instruction in tactics in this class, and the great amount of ground to be covered makes it imperative that the class be mounted.

XVIII. School of Fire, or Musketry School.

I recommend very strongly that a school of fire, or musketry school, be established similar to the Austro-Hungarian school at Brucke, at which instruction may be given, from the rudiments of known distance firing to the intricacies of combat or field firing at disappearing and moving targets. I believe that a miniature

target range for field firing could at least be constructed. In addition to this excellent system, I would provide opportunity for collective firing at extreme ranges and over varied country, as this would give valuable training in fire control and direction to the company officers who need it above all others. This might very properly be called combat or battle fire.

XIX. Conclusion.

In conclusion, I desire to gratefully acknowledge the support and advice given me in the school work by you, and the zeal shown and great assistance rendered by Mrs. R. M. Bruce.

Very respectfully,

P. FRANK PACKARD,
Brigadier General, M. V. M. (Retired),
Secretary and Executive Officer.

REPORT OF THE CHIEF SIGNAL OFFICER.

Signal Corps, M. V. M., State Armory,
Charlestown, December 28, 1912.

The Adjutant General, State House, Boston, Mass.

The work of the past year has not differed materially from that of previous years. Not as many armory drills were held this year as last. This falling off is due entirely to the fact that the present method of paying the enlisted men for armory drills has not worked at all well with the corps. Ordered rendezvous drills have resulted many times in an attendance smaller than the average for unpaid drills.

During the late spring and early summer months the various sections of the corps were given riding and technical instruction on practice marches. This plan was put into operation three years ago and continues to work well. The men ride from twelve to eighteen miles each, under constant observation and instruction, wire lines are laid, wire and radio stations established, and everything done under conditions as nearly as possible representing field service. The low grade of horse that the corps has to use makes the work difficult, but in spite of this drawback the results are satisfactory.

The corps was paraded, mounted, on the 17th of June and the 12th of October, and dismounted on Memorial Day.

A separate report has been made on the work of the corps in Connecticut.

Much new technical equipment has been received during the year, and as a result the corps is prepared to take the field and provide communication for the State troops. The equipment now includes 4 wire carts, 2 instrument wagons, 2 radio wagons (purchased by the corps), 1 kit wagon, 2 escort wagons, 3 radio sets, 56 field buzzers, 20 miles field wire, 15 miles buzzer wire.

The property for which the commanding officer is held responsible now amounts to over $25,000 in value. This sum will be increased during the coming year. It would seem proper at this time to recommend the appointment of a permanent armorer for the corps, who should give his whole time to the care of the quarters and property of the organization.

Under the new law regulating the use of radio apparatus the Signal Corps station on the Charlestown Armory becomes a government station.

I invite your attention to the appended report by Lieut. L. Stowell, C. A. C., on the Harvard-Boston aviation meet. I do not approve the recommendation that the Commonwealth take up the study of aviation, even to the extent suggested by Lieutenant Stowell.

It is to be hoped that with the new stables to be built in Allston there may be developed a pack train for the field radio sets. During the Connecticut campaign a radio section found great difficulty in keeping up with the Tenth Cavalry, acting as independent cavalry, as it was necessary to use horse-drawn vehicle to transport the apparatus. A pack train can go where the cavalry can, and therefore makes for greater mobility.

I wish to take this opportunity publicly to commend Private Dwinell of the corps and Corporal Sheridan of the Twenty-Second Regiment, Engineers, N. Y. N. G., for their brave attempt to save the life of Priv. Oliver Jones. Although they were unsuccessful in their efforts, in which they nearly lost their own lives, their unselfish attempt to save the life of a comrade deserves the highest praise. I respectfully recommend that they be commended in General Orders.

I submit the following recommendations: —

That a signal sergeant of the regular service be detailed as sergeant instructor at an early date.

That the rifle be withdrawn as a part of the equipment of the corps.

That a permanent armorer be assigned to the corps; this armorer to give his whole time to the service and be enlisted in the company.

That three mules for a pack train be purchased when the Allston stables are ready.

HARRY G. CHASE,
Captain and Chief Signal Officer.

Boston, December 15, 1912.

Capt. Harry G. Chase, *Signal Corps, M. V. M.*

In accordance with Special Orders, No. 112, Adjutant General's office, June 19, 1912, I attended the Harvard-Boston aviation meet at Atlantic, June 29 to July 6, and herewith submit my report to you as senior officer present.

I considered my duties were those of an observer, and in fulfillment of that position watched closely the methods of flying and the behavior of the various machines and engines, examined all the aeroplanes on the field and talked with the aviators. I gathered much information in various ways which I hope will be of use to the State at some future time. On account of the unfortunate death of Manager Willard, July 1, which caused the meet to be more or less of a failure, there were many things I had hoped to do which had to be given up. Mr. Willard expressed a desire previous to the meet to assist the militia officers in any experiments or tests they might wish to make.

The aeroplanes at the meet that have been seen here before were the Wright, Burgess-Wright, Curtiss and Bleriot, while the new machines were the Martin, Columbia and Thomas. The Wright and Burgess were the same reliable and steady machines with which we are familiar, but with the same lack of speed and power. A noticeable improvement in the Burgess-Wright of Phillips W. Page was the new 40 horse-power Sturtevant motor, the first of the kind to fly. It was so successful that it has been adopted as standard by the Burgess company. The Curtiss machines, used by Beachy, Tirrell and Hamilton, had only minor changes from previous years. They were driven by 75 horse-power Curtiss motors. The Bleriot was the latest type of two-place military monoplane, and apparently had everything that gives stability and reliability, and had been flown across the English channel by Miss Harriet Quimby; yet on the second flight something unexplainable happened which threw out both aviator and passenger. This accident has been the cause of more heated argument and investigation than any similar occurrence, but no satisfactory reason for it can be given.

Of the new machines, that of Glenn H. Martin seems to promise the most. It was built by him from Curtiss plans, and was driven by a 75 horse-power Curtiss motor, but it had changes of Martin's design in the minor details. The special feature was a stationary stabilizing plane at the forward end of the running gear. It was about four feet high and a foot and a half wide, and seemed to give a very decided steadying effect to the plane. This was shown especially when gliding without power, the gliding angle being very long. The machine possesses military interest from the fact that the War Department is likely to use one of the same design.

There were two Columbia machines, a monoplane and a biplane, but the former did not fly, owing to engine trouble. The biplane,

flown by Paul Peck, was the one with which he made the American endurance record held by him at that time. It was a conventional type of headless biplane, and was driven by a 50 horse-power Gyro motor, the only American rotating motor of any success. It had one feature, however, in advance of most aeroplanes, that of flexible ribs. The camber of the wings when stationary was four and one-half inches, but as the speed increased in flight they flattened out, allowing a still greater increase in speed. This approaches the ideal wing, which will be of deep camber for starting and landing, but which will accommodate itself to speed by reducing the curve.

I was unable to get much information on the Thomas. It was a finely built plane, and appeared to be all that could be desired in flying qualities on the first trial by Aviator Niles. On the second flight, however, a new motor, a 70 horse-power 8-cylinder Kirkham, was tried out. It developed great speed, so great that it seemed to be running away, easily overtaking and passing a machine known to be making 60 miles an hour. When Niles landed a gust of wind blew him across the track in such a way that the plane was damaged to such an extent that further flights were impossible. Since that time the Thomas has done good work throughout the country.

As a result of my observations and study during the past few years, I believe the Massachusetts militia should recognize officially the existence of the aeroplane as the new military arm. It is, however, difficult to say just what should be done. It would be inexpedient to buy a machine now, as the aeroplane seems to be in a period of transition, and any plane is liable to be obsolete, from a military point of view, within a very short time. We must wait for the War Department and watch their experiments. The best type of machine at present seems to be the biplane with monoplane fuselage, similar to the Burgess military, recently delivered; but even in the few months that has been in the possession of the army aviators it has been deemed necessary to almost rebuild it. There is also a justifiable hesitancy to detail officers in time of peace to something which seems full of danger. Flying under the War Department regulations, however, is the safest air work in the world to-day. During the whole time the army has been flying there have been but five deaths. In three cases the soldier was the passenger and had no control over the machine. One of the other deaths was caused partly by a desire to save sleeping soldiers from injury as the machine came down and partly by a forgetfulness that the power could be cut off by opening the magneto switch.

In the fifth case the accident was caused by attempting a sudden dip, which put too great a strain on the wings. The requirements for army aviators are so great that they are given certificates in the new expert class of the Aero Club of America simply on application.

It would be desirable to have a few officers in Massachusetts who could operate an aeroplane. It does not matter as to the kind of machine, as a man who has learned to fly, and has acquired what is known as the air sense, can easily accommodate himself to any biplane. I would hesitate to recommend this instruction as the expense would be at least $500 for each officer, but if it should be seriously considered, I would suggest that the officers be sent to the Burgess-Curtiss school at Marblehead. That is the most available place in the State, and the methods used there are sensible and safe, and result in expert and careful aviators.

My strongest recommendation at the present time is that several officers be designated at once to study the subject of aviation. They should be supplied with the necessary books and technical magazines, and any other material which would be of benefit. They should be sent, at the expense of the State, to any aviation meet, lecture, military maneuvers, or other meeting of any kind where information could be gained. The expense of this would be very small in comparison with the good results obtained.

Although not directly in line with my duties, I watched the men of your command who were detailed for police duty at the meet, and desire to congratulate you on their good conduct and soldierly qualities. These were especially in evidence immediately after the accident of July 1, both in the control of the spectators and in the quick recovery of the bodies of Miss Quimby and Mr. Willard. Had there been any chance of saving the life of either, it would have been due to the good work of the men of the Signal Corps.

CYRUS H. STOWELL.

REPORTS OF COMMANDING OFFICERS.

Headquarters First Brigade, M. V. M.,
Boston, Mass., August 20, 1912.

The Adjutant General, State House, Boston, Mass.

Sir: — I have the honor to submit my report covering the annual tour of duty of the First Brigade, M. V. M., August 11 to 18, inclusive.

In accordance with General Orders, No. 20, c. s., Adjutant General's office, under date of July 30, 1912, this brigade participated in the Connecticut maneuvers held in conformity with plans of War Department, embodied in General Orders, No. 24 and 25, c. s., and Circulars of Instruction issued from headquarters Eastern Division, Governor's Island, N. Y. These headquarters and battalion units of the brigade, in accordance with instructions contained in Provisional Division, M. V. M., orders, rendezvoused at Boston, South Framingham, Worcester, Springfield and Westfield, Mass., on August 11, and proceeded by special trains to Derby, Conn.

The brigade commander and adjutant general of the brigade preceded organizations to the detraining point, and immediately reported to the Commanding General, Red Army, near Orange, Conn.

General Orders, Nos. 1 and 2, and Field Orders, Nos. 25 and 26, Red Division, were received.

The Second Regiment, M. V. M., arrived at Derby at 1.30 P.M., and, under instructions and orders received from the Bureau of Information at the depot, proceeded to the bivouac of the brigade, under direction of a staff officer, one-half mile north of Orange, Conn.

The Sixth Regiment arrived at Derby at 4 P.M., and proceeded to camp, arriving at 5.30 P.M. A squad of mounted scouts, consisting of 3 officers and 13 men, reported for duty.

The brigade commander designated camp sites for both regiments of the brigade, mounted scouts and headquarters. Field strength of brigade reported as 1,548 officers and men.

In accordance with Field Orders, No. 26, Headquarters Red Division, the Second Infantry was ordered to detach two battalions for outpost duty, relieving the provisional cavalry (detachment Tenth Cavalry, U. S. A.). Lieutenant Colonel Gray, Second Infantry, was detailed as outpost commander, and was with the reserve of the outpost, consisting of the Third Battalion (less I Company), which remained in camp. One company (G, Second Infantry) was sent on detached post near Orange Center. The Second Battalion, Major Beckman, furnished two supports of two companies each. From these supports pickets and patrols were sent out along all roads in the direction of enemy as far south as the bridge near Orange, and in direction of and through Derby, and towards Ansonia, Conn. Line of outposts, Orange, Grassy Hill, hill east of Derby.

Outpost positions were visited and verified by the outpost commander, two brigade staff officers, and, on the morning of the 12th, by the brigade commander in person, accompanied by the brigade umpire-instructor, Captain Ford, Twenty-ninth Infantry, U. S. A. A few minor changes were made in dispositions. The extent of the outpost line was too great for infantry to cover properly and insure perfect safety of the division. One officer and several blue enlisted patrols were captured, and we lost 3 enlisted men, captured by Blue Cavalry.

Divine services were held in both regiments under direction of the chaplains, assisted by the regimental bands.

Guards were placed over wells and pumps in the vicinity to prevent waste of water by troops, to provide protection where property owners objected to use of water by troops, and where water was condemned by surgeons.

Brigade Field Orders, No. 1, issued at 3.30 P.M. Field Orders, No. 27, Red Division, received at 6 P.M.

August 12.

The troops not on outpost duty were drilled and instructed in extended order exercises under direction of battalion commanders. The field strength of the brigade was reported as 1,581 officers and men out of total of 1,627 on rolls. This included 3 officers and 13 men of the mounted scouts.

Camps were well policed and sanitary conditions were satisfactory to medical department. The water supply for drinking purposes was not good. The health of the troops was excellent.

Too many ice cream, lemonade, etc., vendors were on the road adjacent to camp, but were not permitted to enter the camp enclosure. Brigade Field Orders, No. 2, were issued at 10.30 P.M.

AUGUST 13.

This brigade left camp at 8 A.M. as part of a Red Detachment, which consisted of the First and Second Brigades, M. V. M., Field Hospital No. 1, and Ambulance Company, No. 1, M. V. M., the detachment under command of Gen. W. A. Pew. The Second Infantry furnished one company as rear guard of the column.

The instructions were to cross the Housatonic River at Shelton, and to seize the heights three miles southwest of that city. The Sixth Infantry furnished the advance guard for the column.

The Red Detachment proceeded via Derby through Shelton and along the Bridgeport–Shelton road to a point three miles northeast from Nichols farm, where it encamped. The commanding officer of this brigade was named by the detachment commander as camp commander. Camp sites were allotted to headquarters, Second Brigade, headquarters, First Brigade, Second Infantry, Ninth Infantry, Field Hospital No. 1, Ambulance Company No. 1, and Fifth Infantry, and guards were placed over a well in rear of the Wood house. Later, a guard was posted over the house and premises, as it was found to be a road house and was engaged in selling liquor, etc. The Sixth Infantry was detached as outpost, covering line 620 Hill, one-half mile southeast of letter S in Lower White Hills, south about one-quarter mile east of Huntington, thence in circle to Housatonic River, to a point about one-eighth mile above letter F in Fairfield County.

A sketch of the camp and a map showing outpost position were furnished the detachment commander and Red Division commander.

The outpost sent in 1 officer and 8 men (blue) captured by its patrols. One cavalry enlisted man refused capture and escaped to the woods, abandoning his mount. The horse was later returned through the brigade provost marshal to the Blue Army.

Interesting and instructive maps showing the location of previous camps of our army were furnished by the secretary of the Service School attached to the Massachusetts Provisional Division. A request was made to furnish this brigade with the maps during the remainder of the tour. Red Detachment Field Orders, No. 3, received, also Field Orders, No. 29, Red Division. The field strength of the brigade was reported as 1,581 officers and men.

August 14.

The Red Detachment, less the Sixth Infantry, broke camp at 8 A.M. and proceeded under command of General Pierce towards Huntington. One company, Ninth Infantry, was designated as advance guard, and preceded the column 300 yards. One company, Second Infantry, acted as rear guard of the column. The mounted scouts of the Second Brigade were ordered to report to the commander of advance guard. The mounted scouts of the First Brigade were with the outpost commander, Sixth Infantry. The head of column reached Huntington at 10 A.M., where General Pew assumed command, and issued orders to attack the enemy on Walnut Tree Hill. The Sixth Infantry, less one battalion, reported here.

A firing line comprising the Ninth Infantry, Sixth Infantry (less one battalion) and Fifth Infantry was established from Farm Hill River, at a point from the letter V in river, to Means Brook, at a point about one mile northwest of Huntington. One battalion, Second Infantry, was placed as support to Sixth Infantry, and two battalions, Second Infantry, were held as reserve at the square in Huntington.

The commanding officer, First Brigade, was directed to remain with the reserve. One battalion, Ninth Infantry, was penalized forty-five minutes for exposure to heavy fire of the enemy, and was replaced by a battalion of the Second Infantry, which in turn was withdrawn one-half hour later. At 11.40 A.M. one battalion of the reserve was ordered to front on Huntington–Monroe road. At 12.08 P.M. the balance of the reserve was ordered over same road, and arrived in position in rear of firing line just prior to cessation of exercises.

The First Brigade, less one battalion, Sixth Infantry, assembled at the square in Huntington and proceeded to camp site on northwestern slope of Lower White Hill, where it arrived at 3.15 P.M. The battalion, Sixth Infantry, above referred to, arrived about one hour later. The field train, which had been ordered back to Shelton, experienced severe difficulty in reaching camp, many wagons not arriving until midnight, and some not until 3 A.M. of the 15th. This delay was due, in part, to verbal orders received from a staff officer, Red Division, to the quartermaster of the train to make a detour of some three miles, when the train was less than a mile from camp; also from other wagons breaking in and through the column, as well as from the fact that our wagons had

only two horses to a wagon. The principal cause of delay, however, was through the failure on the part of the quartermaster of the Red Detachment to leave Shelton earlier in the day, and by the most direct route.

The commanding officer of this brigade was designated as camp commander by the commanding general, Red Division.

The troops in the camp comprised the Seventh, Twelfth, Sixty-ninth, Seventy-first Infantry, N. G., N. Y., First Brigade, M. V. M., composed of Sixth and Second Infantry, Twenty-second Engineers, N. G., N. Y., Provisional Regiment Field Artillery, Field Hospital No. 1 and Ambulance No. 1, M. V. M., and a Signal Corps detachment.

Sentinels were at once placed around camp, and on the highways adjacent to camp, to insure uninterrupted traffic in either direction. Some trouble was caused at first by hucksters and sightseers, whose wagons and autos had more or less bad effect upon traffic.

Map of camps and designation of points of egress were furnished Red Division commander. Sentinels were placed over water supplies in neighborhood. A water cart was procured for the First Brigade, and the Second Regiment had one all the week. Field strength reported was 1,575 officers and men.

August 15.

A day of rest occurred at this camp. The brigade quartermaster was obliged to purchase wood and the provost marshal secured rights to two wells near by. Guards were detailed from the Seventh and Seventy-first New York Infantry, and from the Second and Sixth Massachusetts Infantry.

It was reported that three ball cartridges had been found upon prisoners captured by the Blue Army, said prisoners being enlisted men of the Sixth Infantry, M. V. M. An investigation immediately followed, and all officers of the brigade were assembled and ordered to make a thorough investigation of troops to make sure no ball cartridges were in camp. Colonel Priest, Sixth Infantry, was ordered to make an investigation and report. His report was duly transmitted through Captain Ford, Twenty-ninth Infantry, U. S. A. instructor-umpire, First Brigade, M. V. M. Field Orders, No. 30, Red Division, received.

A field telephone was installed in rear of brigade headquarters.

The previous camp near Ward farm was reported left in good condition.

A court of inquiry was established to investigate charges made by a storekeeper at Derby, that his store had been robbed of cash and goods by members of I Company, Sixth Infantry, M. V. M. The entire company was ordered held in its street as witnesses. The Board consisted of Major Hammond, Ordnance Department, attached to the First Brigade, chairman, Lieutenant Bauer, Provost Marshal, and Captain Stewart, Sixth Infantry. The charges were not sustained by the findings of the Board. An investigation was also started by Lieutenant Bauer, Provost Marshal, in case of a storekeeper at Huntington, who charged that men of the Ninth Infantry stole goods from his store. Health of troops good. Field Orders, No. 31, Red Division, received. Field strength reported as 1,501 officers and men.

August 16.

Field Orders, No. 32, Red Division, were received at 3 A.M. The orders were to march at 6 A.M. toward Berkshire, along Monroe–Botsford–Berkshire road. The Second Regiment was designated as rear guard, to follow the column without distance. The Sixth Infantry was at the head of left column until we reached Monroe, at 7.17 A.M. A slight delay was caused by failure of troops in other columns to clear the road in time for our column to reach Monroe at 7 A.M. The brigade, less Second Infantry detailed as rear guard, left Monroe at 7.25 A.M. in rear of Second Brigade, and proceeded through Berkshire, with but slight opposition from small cavalry force of enemy, to camp three-quarters of a mile southeast of Berkshire.

The camps at northwestern slope Lower White Hills were reported as left in good condition, except in the Twelfth and Sixty-ninth Infantry, N. G., N. Y., which were reported as left in unsatisfactory and unsanitary condition.

A report by me as camp commander was made to the commanding general, Red Division.

The roads were steep and very sandy, though passable. The troops were in fine condition, except some fatigue from exertion in helping wagon trains up steep grades. Two horses were not sufficient, even for minimum loads, over 10 per cent. grades.

Arrived in camp at 12 o'clock noon, Second Infantry one hour later.

General Orders, Nos. 3 and 4, and Memorandum No. 8, and Field Orders, No. 34, Red Division, received.

A complaint was made by the United States Army Instructor

with Field Hospital No. 1, M. V. M., because camp site designated was not satisfactory to him for hospital. The matter was adjusted by the Provost Marshal, and land secured adjacent to our camp.

August 17.

Left camp at 7 A.M., via Berkshire–Sandy Hook–first fork of road, west of Berkshire Division, New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence northwest one-half mile to railway; thence to vicinity of Newtown. This brigade was ordered to follow in column the Sixty-ninth Infantry, N. G., N. Y. I failed to receive further orders, and found that the Sixty-ninth Infantry had been ordered to deploy in line of battle against the enemy, encountered in force on hill northwest of Newtown. I therefore despatched a mounted aid to the main street in Newtown for orders.

Received verbal orders to proceed to vicinity of Main Street in Newtown, and remain under cover as reserve.

The engagement at this time was at its height, and apparently the entire Blue Army was opposed to our army. Heavy artillery fire from hills 765–698 in vicinity of Taunton Pond.

A verbal order received through Major Farnsworth, chief of staff, Red Division, called for support of the Second Battalion, Second Infantry, which deployed under heavy artillery fire from the enemy. This battalion was penalized ten minutes for exposure in close order to fire from the enemy's batteries. I ordered the Third Battalion, Second Infantry, in its place. This battalion deployed in the orchard, and advanced in thin lines to the hill, protected from artillery fire. The First Battalion was ordered deployed to the right of Third Battalion, and one battalion, Sixth Infantry, deployed to the left of Third Battalion. The Second Battalion, Second Infantry, on expiration of penalty, advanced in thin lines towards the hill as support.

At this time a message received from General Dyer, First Brigade N. G., N. Y., on the right flank, asked for reinforcements, and two battalions, Sixth Infantry, were sent to support him. A detachment of the Blue Army attempted to turn our right flank. The two battalions of the Sixth Infantry were deployed to the left of General Dyer's brigade, and gained ground to front, driving out a force of Blue troops in column in an open field on an exposed hill. The Second Regiment and First Battalion, Sixth Infantry, were ordered to change front, and their fire was directed at the enemy, trying to turn our right flank.

This was the position of my troops when recall was sounded at 12.15 P.M.

A message was immediately despatched to Red Division headquarters and to the chief umpire, notifying them of the location of the brigade. The brigade was quickly assembled, and proceeded towards Hawleyville. A halt of thirty minutes was made near Taunton Pond, to enable the troops to have rations. The people along the road were very hospitable and accommodating, giving the men permission to get water from an abundant well supply. The brigade proceeded to Hawleyville without incident, but found the designated camp site occupied by the First and Second Regiments Cavalry, N. G., N. Y. I was informed it would be two hours before they would vacate. A provost marshal directed me to a camp site which he stated was large and suitable enough to bivouack the First Brigade, one battalion, Ninth Infantry, and the Field Hospital No. 1 and Ambulance Company No. 1, M. V. M. I saw at a glance that 2,200 men could not possibly be camped there, even temporarily, and, furthermore, it was at least two and one-half miles from the railroad station.

I decided to wait for the camp originally assigned to be vacated by the New York troops. An additional site for the Field Hospital and Ambulance Company was secured through the brigade provost marshal.

The brigade and one battalion, Ninth Infantry, were formed in line of masses, in the vacant lot adjacent to camp. The troops were paid here by United States Army paymasters. Camp sites for Second and Sixth Infantry and First Battalion, Ninth Infantry, were designated. The brigade provost marshal subsequently hired a small field adjacent to camp for battalion, Ninth Infantry. The field trains arrived duly, and after a wait of two hours the New York troops vacated, and departed for home stations.

I then designated Colonel Priest, Sixth Infantry, as camp commander, and left for Newtown with Major Sanborn, brigade adjutant, and Captain Ford, U. S. A. A heavy rainfall occurred during the night, and Sunday morning. The transportation trains were much delayed in leaving Hawleyville. The Sixth Infantry and the battalion, Ninth Infantry, and Field Hospital and Ambulance Company, left three hours late. The Second Regiment was delayed about the same time. The troops reported safe arrival at home stations late Sunday afternoon, but camp impedimenta were much soaked by water. The field strength reported was 1,501 officers and men.

The joint maneuvers, as a whole, I feel sure will go down in history as the best held so far. Certainly they were the most instructive and complete I have ever attended. Active operations were closely simulated, and officers and men seemed keen to bring them to a successful conclusion. The only criticisms I can offer are a more careful selection of camp sites, bearing in mind the numerical strength of troops to occupy them, and a closer proximity to abundant water supply for drinking purposes, as well as for cooking and for use of horses. In case a good supply of water is not immediately available, I would respectfully suggest hiring ordinary water carts, which could bring water from more distant supplies. This experiment has been tried by troops in this brigade in the last three maneuvers, and has proved a great success. Massachusetts troops should not be allowed to go into maneuvers again without having four horses or mules to each wagon. In these maneuvers only the minimum weight was carried, but with steep grades and sandy soil it was often too hard for two horses.

I cannot too forcibly call attention to the patient, painstaking and intelligent work of the umpire-instructors assigned to this brigade. I call especial attention to the work of Captain Ford, Twenty-ninth Infantry, U. S. A., detailed to my headquarters as senior umpire-instructor. Day and night were alike to him in his endeavor to impart knowledge and information to the officers of my command. Coupled to ability displayed were a uniform courtesy of manner, and a soldierly example which imparted warmth to all about him, and was reflected in the efficient work of the officers and men in my command.

I was very fortunate in the specially assigned officers and detailed enlisted men to my headquarters, and they added intelligence and willingness to the already well-balanced permanent personnel of my staff.

Special mention should be made of the splendid work of First Lieut. E. E. Davidson, aid-de-camp, who was acting quartermaster of the brigade. Though handicapped by lack of experience in the quartermaster's department, he brought to bear upon the position a keen willingness to perform his duties, coupled with much study and intelligent business preparation prior to the tour of duty. The assignments of Captains Warren and Doane of the Second Regiment and Captain Redmond, Second Corps Cadets, as aids-de-camp for this tour of duty, were particularly fortunate, and their varied military experience, accompanied by an eager desire to work, relieved both the brigade commander and the adjutant gen-

eral of much work which, in previous years, has rested entirely upon their shoulders.

The work of the mounted scouts (both officers and men) assigned to this brigade was of a very satisfactory character.

I wish to call attention also to the work of Lieutenant Bauer, Eighth Infantry, M. V. M., assigned to this brigade as provost marshal. He was at all times indefatigable in his endeavors to promote the best results that could accrue to the brigade. He is credited with much work of a nature not necessarily expected of him in his assignment.

Very respectfully,

FREDERICK E. PIERCE,
Brigadier General, M. V. M.,
Commanding First Brigade.

HEADQUARTERS SECOND BRIGADE, M. V. M.,
BOSTON, December 31, 1912.

To the Adjutant General, Boston, Mass.

SIR: — I have the honor to report work of the Second Brigade for the year now ending.

January 6, 1912, detailed officers of the brigade attended a lecture on German army maneuvers, by Capt. M. E. Hanna, at the American House.

During the early part of 1912 the majority of the organizations of this brigade performed strike duty under command of Colonel Sweetser.

February 16, 1912, meeting at headquarters of officers for instruction and discussion of problems, conducted by Lieut. George C. Marshall.

March 24, 1912, ditto.

There were the usual inspections by national and State authorities of the Second Brigade headquarters.

June 8, 1912, under General Orders, No. 15, c. s., the officers of the brigade attended Service School of four days' duration at West Newbury.

July 7 to 14, the Eighth Regiment, in compliance with General Orders, No. 7, performed annual tour of camp duty at West Barnstable.

August 11 to 18, inclusive, headquarters of the brigade, with the Fifth and Ninth, performed annual tour of camp duty under

General Orders No. 29, in connection with the Connecticut maneuver campaign. Particulars of this are contained in war diary, copy of which was sent your headquarters.

Officers of these headquarters were detailed to District No. 5 of the Service School, and attended the following meetings; Salem, November 14, Colonel Morton, instructor; December 19, South Armory, Boston, Colonel Morton, instructor. These two meetings took the place of other staff meetings for instruction.

I have no comments to make upon the Connecticut maneuvers, the details of which have already been furnished the Adjutant General's Department.

Very respectfully,

WILLIAM A. PEW,
Brigadier General.

REPORT OF THE COAST ARTILLERY CORPS.

Headquarters, Coast Artillery Corps, M. V. M.,
Boston, Mass., December 28, 1912.

The Adjutant General, State House, Boston.

Sir: — I have the honor to make herewith the annual report required by the militia law covering the work of the Coast Artillery Corps for the year 1912.

The work of the year has been such that to-day the corps is recognized both at Washington and throughout the United States as maintaining a standard of efficiency far superior to that of any similar organization. . . . Throughout the year the corps has been particularly favored by the detail of a most efficient officer of the United States Coast Artillery Corps, Capt. Russell P. Reeder, as inspector-instructor, who has been intensely interested in the work of promoting the efficiency of the corps. No better instructor or more active worker could be found in the army than Captain Reeder, and the entire corps sincerely regrets that a recent law of Congress made it necessary that he should be relieved from his duty with this organization on December 15.

Early in the year classes were established at Boston and Taunton to prepare the officers for the examinations to be given in May by the War Department, and other classes were established to prepare candidates to take the examinations for enlisted specialists and rated positions.

No attempt was made to prepare the officers for more than the basic course, and the result was that a much larger percentage of officers successfully passed this course than was passed by any other State, and the same was true of the enlisted specialists and rated men. The examination for officers and enlisted specialists was held May 13, the following being a list of those who passed, in the order of marks secured: —

Capt. M. S. Holbrook, ...	First Company.
Col. W. E. Lombard, ...	Headquarters.
Capt. G. M. King, ...	Seventh Company.
Maj. E. D. Fullerton, ...	Headquarters.

Lieut. J. H. Hurney,	First Company.
Lieut. A. W. Burton,	Seventh Company.
Capt. A. F. Woodside,	Sixth Company.
Lieut. F. M. Gunby,	Headquarters.
Lieut. Col. G. F. Quinby,	Headquarters.
Lieut. E. G. Hopkins,	Ninth Company.
Lieut. W. D. Cottam,	Seventh Company.
Capt. A. L. Kendall,	Second Company.
Lieut. H. J. Baum,	Eighth Company.
Maj. B. B. Shedd,	Headquarters.
Capt. O. D. Dickerman,	Eighth Company.
Capt. C. S. Tilden,	Third Company.
Lieut. C. H. Edson,	Tenth Company.
Lieut. T. J. Clifford,	Twelfth Company.
Lieut. E. W. Raymond,	Second Company.
Capt. H. A. Skinner,	Twelfth Company.
Lieut. C. H. Lawrence,	Headquarters.
Lieut. G. B. Sawyer,	Sixth Company.
Capt. F. W. Allen,	Headquarters.
Lieut. C. H. Stowell,	First Company.
Capt. H. S. Cushing,	Headquarters.
Capt. A. K. Crowell,	Ninth Company.
Lieut. F. A. D. Bullard,	Ninth Company.
Lieut. F. A. Young,	Third Company.
Capt. W. Renfrew,	Fifth Company.
Lieut. H. J. Kane,	Eighth Company.
Lieut. W. J. Gilbert,	Headquarters.
Lieut. A. S. Reed,	Tenth Company.
Lieut. R. Wastcoat,	Headquarters.
Lieut. J. A. Stitt,	Fourth Company.
Capt. G. E. Horton,	Tenth Company.

The following enlisted men who took the officers' basic course passed: —

Corp. H. A. Murch,	Eighth Company.
Master Gunner W. Alexander,	Headquarters.
First Sergt. E. O. Risem,	Seventh Company.
First Sergt. F. W. Bean,	First Company.
Sergt. H. A. McMorrow,	Second Company.

The following enlisted specialists passed the examination: —

Engineer A. S. Bullens, as master electrician.
Engineer C. E. Churchill, as engineer.
Fireman M. Underwood, as fireman.

After the annual tour of camp duty schools were established to prepare officers and enlisted men for the November examinations for all the different courses. The result of this examination was that this corps again led the coast artillery reserves of the entire United States.

This examination was held November 11, 1912, at the South State Armory, and the officers successfully passed the examinations as follows: —

Battle Commander.

Maj. B. B. Shedd,	Headquarters.
Col. W. E. Lombard,	Headquarters.
Maj. E. D. Fullerton,	Headquarters.
Lt. Col. G. F. Quinby,	Headquarters.
Capt. F. W. Allen,	Headquarters.

Fire Commander.

Maj. B. B. Shedd,	Headquarters.
Col. W. E. Lombard,	Headquarters.
Maj. E. D. Fullerton,	Headquarters.
Capt. O. D. Dickerman,	Eighth Company.
Capt. F. M. Gunby,	Headquarters.

Battery Commander.

Capt. H. S. Cushing,	Headquarters.
Capt. G. M. King,	Seventh Company.
Capt. A. L. Kendall,	Second Company.
Capt. H. A. Skinner,	Twelfth Company.
Capt. W. Renfrew,	Fifth Company.
Capt. O. D. Dickerman,	Eighth Company.
Capt. M. S. Holbrook,	First Company.
Capt. A. K. Crowell,	Ninth Company.
Capt. C. H. Lawrence,	Headquarters.
Capt. H. J. Kane,	Third Company.

Range and Communication Officer.

Lieut. T. J. Clifford,	Twelfth Company.
Lieut. E. W. Raymond,	Second Company.
Lieut. E. G. Hopkins,	Ninth Company.
Lieut. C. H. Stowell,	First Company.
First Sergt. F. W. Bean,	First Company.
Lieut. A. W. Burton,	Seventh Company.
Capt. O. D. Dickerman,	Eighth Company.

Searchlight Officer.

Capt. F. W. Allen,	Headquarters.
Capt. F. M. Gunby,	Headquarters.
Lieut. R. Wastcoat,	Headquarters.

Emplacement Officer.

Lieut. J. H. Hurney,	First Company.
Lieut. F. A. D. Bullard,	Ninth Company,
Lieut. W. D. Cottam,	Seventh Company.
Lieut. A. S. Reed,	Tenth Company.
Sergt. E. O. Risem,	Seventh Company.

Basic Course.

Lieut. W. P. Rankin,	Headquarters.
Lieut. W. L. Weeden,	Headquarters.
Lieut. B. E. Grant,	Fifth Company.
Lieut. W. Montgomery,	Sixth Company.
Capt. G. G. Southworth,	Fourth Company.
Lieut. C. West,	Headquarters.

The following enlisted specialists successfully passed at the November examination: —

Engineer H. C. Earle, as engineer.
Electrical Sergt. (first class) H. E. Weeks, as electrician sergeant (first class).
Electrical Sergt. (second class) H. W. C. Wellington, as electrician sergeant (second class).
Fireman W. S. Ashton, as fireman.
Fireman Robert Corbett, as fireman.

At the present writing all the officers at headquarters, with one exception, have passed the basic course examination, and the same is true of all but six of the company officers. Four of the five field officers have passed the battle commanders' examination and three of them the fire commanders' examination. Eight of the twelve company commanders have passed the battery commanders' examination. The three staff officers detailed as searchlight officers have successfully passed the examination for this position. Five of the twelve lieutenants liable for detail as emplacement officers have passed this examination, and five of the twelve lieutenants

liable for detail as range and communication officers have passed this examination.

To successfully pass these examinations entails considerable work on the part of the officers, and as it is of the greatest importance that each officer should qualify for the position he holds, I believe it to be inadvisable to force upon these officers examinations of any other character until they have completed their examinations on artillery subjects. There is a limit to the time that business men who are also officers may give to their military work, and it is believed that this limit has been reached, and that if any additional burden is placed upon them it will result in the loss to the service of many of the best officers in the corps.

On May 13 and November 11 examinations were also held for rated positions, and the following passed and have been placed upon the eligible list for rating as indicated: —

Gun Commanders.

Sergt. John Martens,	First Company.
Corp. E. G. Bemis,	First Company.
Sergt. V. A. Campbell,	Second Company.
Sergt. A. L. Sprague,	Third Company.
Corp. H. F. Bills,	Third Company.
Corp. H. C. Durgin,	Fifth Company.
Corp. J. C. Durgin,	Fifth Company.
Sergt. C. F. Noether,	Seventh Company.
Corp. P. V. Monk,	Seventh Company.
Corp. H. A. Murch,	Eighth Company.
Sergt. E. G. Strange,	Ninth Company.
Sergt. G. Cullen,	Twelfth Company.

Total, 12.

Gun Pointers.

Sergt. E. H. Scribner,	First Company.
Sergt. V. A. Campbell,	Second Company.
Sergt. J. S. McKowen,	Fourth Company.
Corp. H. C. Durgin,	Fifth Company.
Corp. J. C. Durgin,	Fifth Company.
Corp. P. V. Monk,	Seventh Company.
Priv. H. G. Higbee,	Seventh Company.
Priv. H. Haven,	Eighth Company.
Sergt. J. R. Bowman,	Tenth Company.
Corp. F. J. Call,	Tenth Company.
Corp. J. W. Bates,	Tenth Company.

Total, 11.

Plotters.

Sergt. C. P. Lowell,	First Company.
Priv. A. Lowenberg,	Third Company.
Sergt. A. X. Vient,	Fourth Company.
Sergt. D. N. Harding,	Sixth Company.
Corp. H. L. Corbett,	Seventh Company.
Priv. W. E. Thompson,	Seventh Company.
Sergt. F. M. Pendoley,	Eighth Company.
Sergt. H. W. Blanding,	Ninth Company.
Corp. H. E. Cole,	Tenth Company.
Sergt. J. F. Cantwell,	Twelfth Company.

Total, 10.

Observers.

Sergt. A. W. Snow,	First Company.
Corp. E. V. Terry,	First Company.
Sergt. H. A. McMorrow,	Second Company.
Corp. R. Simpson,	Sixth Company.
Sergt. G. S. Keach,	Seventh Company.
Corp. J. F. Daly,	Seventh Company.
Priv. J. F. Packard,	Seventh Company.
Corp. E. R. Baum,	Eighth Company.
Sergt. L. M. Coughlin,	Ninth Company.
Corp. E. A. Karlson,	Tenth Company.
Sergt. W. J. Monaghan,	Twelfth Company.
Sergt. C. T. Reynolds,	Twelfth Company.

Total, 12.

The number of men qualified for rated positions in each company was as follows: —

First Company,	6	Eighth Company,	4
Fourth Company,	2	Eleventh Company,	–
Seventh Company,	9	Third Company,	3
Tenth Company,	5	Sixth Company,	2
Second Company,	3	Ninth Company,	3
Fifth Company,	4	Twelfth Company,	4

An additional money allowance is made to all rated men by the United States government, and as this has been deducted by the State from the camp pay of these men, the companies have suffered by the decreased allowance paid to said companies by the State, consequently there is no incentive for company commanders to encourage their men to pass these examinations. I would recommend, therefore, that in future when the United States pay received

at camp is being deducted from the State pay to companies, this additional allowance be not included in said deduction.

During the year the noncommissioned staff and companies have qualified gunners as follows: —

Second-class Gunners.

First Company,	2	Seventh Company,	4
Fifth Company,	4	Eleventh Company,	–
Ninth Company,	4	Fourth Company,	–
Second Company,	2	Eighth Company,	–
Sixth Company,	6	Twelfth Company,	–
Tenth Company,	4		—
Third Company,	2	Total,	28

First-class Gunners.

Noncommissioned staff,	2	Sixth Company,	–
Fourth Company,	1	Tenth Company,	–
Eighth Company,	–	Third Company,	–
Twelfth Company,	–	Seventh Company,	2
First Company,	7	Eleventh Company,	1
Fifth Company,	–		—
Ninth Company,	–	Total,	13
Second Company,	–		

The candidates for gunners are at present being instructed preparatory to an examination to be held in February, at which time it is expected that a greatly increased number of gunners will be added to those already enrolled.

An officers' school was established at Fort Strong, June 14 to 17, inclusive. The commissioned officers assumed all the positions at the stations and guns, and were thoroughly drilled as a company of enlisted men in their various positions. Powder was blended by them and subcaliber and service practice with a 10-inch B. L. R. was held, the results being excellent. This gave the officers an opportunity to become perfectly familiar with the duties of the enlisted men, and better qualified them for instructing the enlisted personnel of their companies. I recommend that these schools for commissioned officers be continued, and that a school for enlisted cooks be held during the same period, as was done in the infantry school at Newbury. Better facilities are provided at an army post for such instruction, and the expense to the State would be exceedingly small in proportion to the benefit derived from such a school.

The annual tour of camp duty extended over a period of twenty-eight days, the three battalions each having a ten-day period, as follows: —

Third Battalion, Maj. B. B. Shedd, July 7 to 16, at Fort Strong.
Second Battalion, Maj. E. D. Fullerton, July 16 to 25, at Fort Andrews.
First Battalion, Maj. N. O. Danforth, July 25 to Aug. 3, at Fort Warren.

The following commissioned and noncommissioned officers were present throughout the entire tour of duty: —

Col. Walter E. Lombard, district commander.
Capt. Russell P. Reeder, inspector-instructor.
Capt. Horace B. Parker, paymaster.
Capt. H. Stanley Cushing, quartermaster.
Sergt. Maj. (S. G.) William E. Patten.
Post Qmr. Sergt. Geo. W. Cole.
Sergt. Inst. John W. Bowen.
Sergt. Inst. James E. Power.
Sergt. Inst. J. H. Barton.
Sergt. Inst. P. C. Thompson.

Some little difficulty arose from the absence of the corps adjutant from headquarters during two of the periods, and this was likewise true of the artillery engineer, who has charge of the enlisted specialists. I would therefore recommend that these additional officers be hereafter included in the assignments for the entire tour of duty.

These battalion camps were very successful, as it gave the inspector-instructor an opportunity to be present with each battalion for the entire period, and made it possible to assign a sergeant instructor to each company; and as a consequence the companies derived more complete instruction than has been possible at any previous camp.

Some confusion arose on the days the companies were changing stations, owing to the inadequate boat facilities for transportation of baggage and camp equipage. To avoid this in the future I recommend that hereafter the periods for the three battalions be distinct, and that they do not overlap, as was the case at this recent tour of camp duty.

The present system of battalion camps at different periods gave the commanding officer an opportunity to see for himself the work

of every officer and company, and to compare their efficiency, which opportunity is lacking where the companies are stationed at different posts simultaneously. This plan, in my opinion, should be continued unless some post may be discovered where the entire organization may perform its tour of duty during a single period.

Some difficulty arose during the tour on account of lack of boat facilities for towing targets, etc., as the boats loaned by the commander of the artillery district of Boston were used for other purposes, and were not always available at the precise moment when most needed. I recommend, therefore, that this corps be provided with a boat for use throughout the entire tour, to be manned by members of the corps and controlled by the commanding officer. Such a boat should, if possible, be secured and turned over permanently to the corps.

The lack of sufficient enlisted men to perform the work was most apparent at the recent tour of duty, and I cannot express myself too emphatically on the absolute need of a larger enrollment for the various companies in order that they may properly perform the duties prescribed for them. I would therefore again invite your attention to the necessity of increasing the enrollment of the companies of the corps and would recommend that orders be issued at once authorizing company commanders to recruit their companies to at least 83 enlisted men.

With an increased enrollment the companies will be assured of retaining their men for longer periods, and opportunity will then be afforded to instruct the men in guard duty at tours of camp duty. At the present time the guard duty as performed by this corps at camp is a farce, and must continue to be until more men are available.

In addition to two artillery drills each day at camp each company had two infantry drills, both in close and extended order, two of these drills being in shelter-tent pitching.

The work of the officers and men was, all things considered, very satisfactory to me, and in some cases officers and entire companies were entitled to great praise for the efficient manner in which their duties were performed.

Owing to changes in officers just prior to the tour, some of the companies did not maintain the same standard of efficiency attained by others, but even these companies showed continued improvement throughout the tour.

The Third Company reported at camp without officers of its own, the position of second lieutenant being vacant, the first

lieutenant being ill and the captain being absent without leave. Three officers were detailed to this company, and while the company had evidently been neglected for several months, and the members were lacking in knowledge of their duties, under the detailed officers the company made great progress, and before the completion of the tour made a fairly creditable showing.

During the year the Boston companies paraded twice, once in South Boston on Evacuation Day, and the second time in Boston proper as a part of a provisional regiment on Columbus Day. On both occasions the companies made a creditable showing.

During the latter part of the year the council of officers met six times at the South State Armory, and the evenings in each case were devoted to instruction in artillery, infantry and the manual of the saber.

The noncommissioned officers of the corps were assembled six times during the latter part of the year. Four of these meetings were devoted to infantry drill, under Captain Reeder; one night was devoted to a lecture by Major Hartung on personal hygiene, camp sanitation and first aid to the injured; while the last meeting was held at the City Club, Boston, and instructive talks were given on discipline and *esprit de corps* by Captain McMillan, Captain Reeder and officers of this organization. These meetings of the noncommissioned officers were of great value to the corps, and in my opinion should be continued.

In rifle practice it is believed that the corps has held its own both in qualifications and in competitions. The annual corps shoot was held at Wakefield on September 11, and the Ninth Company of Taunton, Capt. A. K. Crowell, won the State trophy. This company at a later date won first place in the competitive shoot of the winning teams of all organizations.

At the State Rifle Competition the corps team made a very creditable showing, considering the conditions under which this competition was held.

During the year the installation of the position-finding stations at the South State Armory has been completed, and they are now in working condition. It is expected that the installation of the 10-inch B. L. R., the 12-inch B. L. M. and the 3-inch B. L. R. will commence immediately after Jan. 1, 1913. This leads me to again invite your attention to the fact that all this equipment is used by the six companies stationed at the South State Armory, and is not used by my headquarters, although all the equipment is issued to me and I am held responsible for its safe keeping.

I must again recommend that a competent mechanic be provided to care for all this property and keep it in condition for use at all times. I believe you will readily agree with me that it is not just to expect any officer to become responsible for property to the value of over $80,000, used by several different organizations each week, without providing such officer with some competent person to care for the same, to prevent losses thereof and damage thereto.

Your attention is again invited to the inadequate armory accommodations of the companies of this corps located in Boston, and I would request that some provision be made at once whereby these companies may have more room provided for them. It is believed that the basement of this building should be lowered and the entire surface concreted. When this has been done social rooms, including bowling alleys, should be provided, similar to those in the modern armories built by the State.

It is not believed that the South State Armory can ever be remodeled to make it suitable for a coast artillery organization, and it is probable that ultimately it will be advisable to sell this property and build a new armory suitable for such use. This, however, will probably not occur for several years, and in the meantime the armory should be remodeled to make it better adapted for the use of the organizations now housed therein. In this connection I would respectfully suggest that the number of different organizations now stationed in this armory is far in excess of the number that can properly be accommodated there.

Your attention is invited to the poor armory accommodation of the Ninth Company of Taunton, and I would recommend that a State armory be built in that city for the use of this command.

In an organization of this character every officer should have to some extent a technical education. Under the elective system, however, it often happens that an injudicious electorate selects men to hold commissions who are absolutely incapable of becoming proficient artillery officers, and it is believed that some method should be devised for eliminating such officers when, after a fair trial, they have proven conclusively their inability to hold the positions to which they have been elected.

The usual battalion drills have been held during the year.

I note with pleasure that many of my recommendations have been complied with, and that two post quartermaster sergeants have been attached to the corps. Ten of the companies have been equipped with olive drab coats, and partial issues of the same

have been made to the other two companies. I would recommend that the issue of these coats be completed at once, so that all of the companies may be properly equipped.

The enlisted specialists have been provided with many of the books of instruction required for their study.

A stereopticon has been installed at these headquarters, and I would now recommend that an appropriation be made to cover the manufacture of slides to be used therewith.

Recommendations.

I would most respectfully recommend: —

1. That an order be issued at once increasing the enlisted strength of the companies to 83 men.

2. That an allotment be made for the officers' service school as conducted in this corps.

3. That an appropriation be made for the purchase of lantern slides for instruction.

4. That the South State Armory be remodeled in order to provide larger quarters for the companies of this corps stationed therein.

5. That suitable social rooms be provided in the basement for the use of the enlisted men of the corps.

6. That the walls and ceiling of the drill hall be painted a light color.

7. That permission be granted me to enlist two more post quartermaster sergeants, to be attached to this corps.

8. That a competent mechanic be allowed the corps, whose duties shall be to care for the ordnance and signal equipment in the South State Armory.

9. That the preliminary school for officers be continued.

10. That the corps perform its annual tour of camp duty by battalions, in three periods of ten days each.

11. That a State armory be provided in Taunton for the Ninth Company.

12. That an appropriation be made for clerical hire at the headquarters of the corps, in order that the work may be kept up to date.

13. That the work of the State service school be not permitted to interfere with the artillery courses required of the officers of the corps by the War Department.

14. That the money allowances granted rated men by the United States government be not deducted from their State pay.

15. That a boat suitable for towing targets be provided for this corps.

16. That storehouses for camp equipage be constructed at Forts Strong, Warren and Andrews.

17. That the issue of olive drab coats be completed, so that all men of the corps will be equipped alike.

Respectfully submitted,

WALTER E. LOMBARD,
Colonel and Chief of Coast Artillery.

REPORT OF THE NAVAL BRIGADE.

HEADQUARTERS NAVAL BRIGADE,
U. S. S. "CHICAGO," October 15, 1912.

The Adjutant General, M. V. M.

In accordance with General Orders, No. 17, Adjutant General's office, dated June 26, 1912, the Naval Brigade performed its annual tour of duty on the U. S. S. "Chicago" and the U. S. S. "Rodgers."

Sunday, July 7. — Thirty-four officers and 439 men reported aboard the U. S. S. "Chicago," and 3 officers and 17 men reported aboard the U. S. S. "Rodgers" Sunday afternoon and evening, July 7, the number of men being limited to 85 per cent. In the afternoon, Commander E. E. Baudoin reported aboard as inspecting officer.

The U. S. S. "Chester" came to Boston harbor during the afternoon, and it was ascertained that she was not to join the Naval Militia fleet, and therefore would take no part in fleet evolutions and would do no fleet signaling, and was to have no target practice, two of the most important things in which Naval Militia men are trained. It was therefore arranged to take all the Naval Brigade aboard the "Chicago" and "Rodgers," believing that the experience they would get thereon would compensate for the crowding. While testing the steering engine in the afternoon, a shaft was twisted off and its bearing wrecked. Our engineering department immediately started work and spliced the shaft, working twenty-one consecutive hours, doing remarkable work, especially considering the limited facilities aboard ship.

Commander C. M. Stone, commanding the Naval Militia Squadron, reported aboard at 8.45 P.M., and hoisted his flag, making the "Chicago" his flagship. The "Rodgers" was directed to proceed to Provincetown in the afternoon, and there await the assembling of the fleet.

Monday, July 8. — The "Chicago" was anchored in Boston harbor. The time was spent in organizing the crew and in routine drills, including life-boat drill, lowering of all boats, and fire and

collision drill. This temporary hold-up gave time which was used to good advantage in going over with the officers and men their stations and the work as laid out in the watch quarter and station bill, prepared previously; also in assigning billets to the men.

Tuesday, July 9. — Repairs on steering engine and main engine were completed during the night of July 8, and we got under way at 5.08 A.M., standing out of Boston harbor for Provincetown. The "Rodgers" came out to Provincetown harbor, and was sighted at 8.25 A.M., and was directed by Admiral Stone to proceed to Provincetown for mail. Anchored off Provincetown at 11.30, where we were joined by the U. S. S. "Machias," Connecticut Naval Militia, at 12.10 P.M. The U. S. S. "Aileen," Rhode Island Naval Militia, reported to the admiral at 2.45 P.M., and was directed by Admiral Stone to proceed to the target range for 6-pounder practice. The U. S. S. "Sioux," tug, reported to the admiral at 1.15 P.M. Found U. S. S. "Chester" at anchor in Provincetown harbor upon arrival. She stood in and out during the week, but did not come within signaling distance of the fleet. Remained at anchor rest of day, having ping-pong and loading drill, and ex-caliber practice at moving target.

Wednesday, July 10. — Remained at anchor during the 10th, principal drills being loading machine and ex-caliber at a moving target.

Thursday, July 11. — Adjutant General Pearson reported aboard at 6 A.M. Got under way at 6.30 A.M. for target range. Ran target range to obtain standard speed and sighting drills for the crews. Engineering force handled the engines so that revolutions were kept steady, and many of the runs were within 5 seconds of the time allowed. Started target practice shortly after noon and continued until 5.55 P.M., when the atmosphere became thick and the sea too rough for the repair party to work conveniently.

Friday, July 12. — Got under way at 6.30 A.M., and ran down to target range; continued target practice during the day, anchoring at 6 P.M., finishing our record practice, the ship's score being 4.55 hits per gun, per minute, an improvement over last year's score by almost a hit per gun per minute. Remained at anchor over night. The "Rodgers" followed the "Chicago" on the range and fired 2 pointers on 1-pounder.

Saturday, July 13. — Admiral Stone transferred his flag to the "Rodgers," and left immediately for Boston, at 6 A.M. Commander-in-Chief His Excellency Eugene N. Foss and Mr. Dudley M.

Holman reported aboard at 6.25 A.M. Commander-in-Chief sent wireless to Governor of Maine extending an invitation to dinner aboard at Portland. After quarters had captain's inspection, which was most satisfactory and showed great improvement, particularly in the condition of the ship and uniforms. Got under way at 1 o'clock, starting up toward Provincetown harbor. The U. S. S. "Chester" fired a salute of 17 guns for the Commander-in-Chief and it was answered by 7 guns. Took departure for Portland, Me., at 3.11, arriving off Thatchers Light at 7.30 P.M., running into a heavy fog. At 9.10 P.M., a schooner crossed our stern, carrying away both log lines.

Sunday, July 14. — Heavy fog. Still headed for Cape Elizabeth light vessel, which was picked up at 1.52 A.M., making an exact landfall and coming within a few moments of the time allowed. Slowed down to 18 revolutions, and stood off and on near the light ship, waiting for fog to lift. At 11.54 A.M. came to anchor near light vessel. Fog lifted slightly at 3 P.M. Got under way, and stood in for Portland harbor. Found U. S. S. "Chester" anchored in Portland harbor. Obtained permission from her to anchor at 5.02 P.M. Landed Commander-in-Chief at Portland and granted over-night liberty to the starboard watch. Routine drills and much small boat work.

Monday, July 15. — Remained at anchor in Portland harbor, and granted over-night liberty to the port watch. Mayor and other city officials came aboard to make an official call. Routine drills and more small boat work.

The Portland city officials entertained the officers during the afternoon and evening by a trolley trip to Riverton and Old Orchard. Dinner was served at Old Orchard, and later, on return to the city, lunch was prepared at the Elk Club, Portland, Me.

The conduct of the crew while ashore was very good indeed. The chief of police and some of the city officials spoke of the matter, and commented on the fact that the men conducted themselves so well that no trouble was reported to them.

Tuesday, July 16. — At anchor during forenoon. The Adjutant General and Mr. Holman were transferred to the "Rodgers" in the morning and proceeded to Boston. Under way at 12.10 P.M., standing out of Portland harbor, breaking out the homeward-bound pennant. At 8 P.M., received wireless message from Father Neptune requesting that the ship lay to. Request complied with, and Neptune and his suite came aboard and opened a lodge of initiation for officers and men. Proceeded on our course toward

Boston. Arrived at Boston light vessel at 11.30 P.M., and lay to for daylight to proceed up the harbor.

Wednesday, July 17. — Under way at 3.15 A.M. for Boston harbor, coming at anchor at 6.35 A.M. Spent the forenoon in cleaning ship and preparing for landing. Bag inspection was made, and all the members of the Naval Brigade were landed at 4 P.M.

D. M. GOODRIDGE.

REPORT OF THE LAWRENCE RIOT.

To Gardner W. Pearson, *The Adjutant General, Massachusetts.*

I have the honor to submit a brief report of the duty performed by the militia in the city of Lawrence from January 15 to March 26, inclusive. A report of the militia on strike duty covering fifty-two days and nights must of necessity be brief, and for specific details or incidents reference can be made to the diaries, letters and orders which are on file, and the reports already submitted.

In compliance with orders received by telephone at noon, January 15, 1912, I immediately proceeded to Lawrence and took command of the troops ordered there, which consisted of Battery C, Field Artillery; Companies F and M, Ninth Regiment; Companies F and L, Eighth Regiment; and companies C, G and K, Sixth Regiment, in command of Maj. C. F. Sargent, Field Artillery; Maj. W. E. Sweetser, Sixth Regiment, and the staff officers of the Eighth Regiment arriving with me.

Headquarters were immediately established at the State armory, and the exact situation and the events of the morning were obtained from Major Sargent (see his report). Steps were immediately taken to prevent any further outbreak when the mills closed for the night, and for the securing of rations, quarters and proper clothing for the troops. The weather was extremely cold and knit caps, overshoes, woolen mittens and stockings were purchased and issued. Communication was obtained with the civil authorities, the result of which was that all the mills in the city and that part of Lawrence south of Essex Street (the so-called mill district) were turned over to the militia, with directions to guard and protect property and preserve law and order.

The next morning the Arlington Mill, in the northwestern part of the city and vicinity, was also assigned to us by the civil authorities. Owing to the presence of the troops, no special trouble occurred again that day. A call was sent in during the evening to disperse a crowd from the vicinity of city hall, which was accomplished without much trouble.

There was a great deal of excitement and unrest among the people in the city, about 30,000 of whom worked in the mills, about one-third being actively engaged in the strike, one-third leaving work because of sympathy or because they were afraid to go to work, while the remaining third desired to work.

Maps of the city were obtained, our lines were established within the district assigned to us, orders and instructions were issued (the many little details concerning this duty being attended to during the night), and long before daylight the troops were in their position in the district assigned to them. All mill property was protected by guards, and searchlights were obtained and placed in position to guard all approaches to the mills during the nights, and were run and operated by soldiers.

An interview was obtained with the strike leaders, and they were informed that the militia were there for the purpose of maintaining law and order, and that the same would be maintained.

Parades and the gathering of strikers in the mill district was prohibited, and they were notified to that effect; and although three or four attempts were made by the strikers to parade in the district, and frequent attempts at disorder were started, they were all prevented by the militia. During this time the strikers held parades in the city outside of the military district, and also large meetings on the Common.

This state of affairs continued for two weeks, during which time the militia were constantly on the alert. Rumors and reports of all kinds were in circulation as to what the strikers were going to do, and precautions were taken to meet any emergency which might arise. The Electric Light and Gas plant, the gates to the canal and the bridges were carefully guarded. All dynamite known to be in existence in the city was collected and placed in the armory. All meetings were covered by officers, and a report of the same made.

Early on Monday morning, January 29, long before daylight, the strikers assembled in the streets where they lived and marched down to Common Street, which runs parallel with Essex Street and the mills to the south. It was an organized effort to prevent people from going to work, and they assaulted and drove back any who attempted to pass. This was outside the district assigned to the militia, and no call for assistance was made by the civil authorities, but the soldiers were ordered to disperse the crowd on Common Street, and they did so. The difficulty, however, was that, especially in the dark, it was impossible to distinguish the

persons desiring to go to work from those who desired to prevent them. While this order was being executed, some five or six cars on Essex Street, crowded with people going to work, were stopped by having their trolley wire disconnected, which left the cars in darkness, and some stones were thrown through the windows. Orders were at once issued to protect the cars and keep everybody moving on Essex Street. This was immediately accomplished by the troops, and thereafter the electric cars were carefully guarded and any further attempts to attack street cars were prevented.

The result of this demonstration on the part of the strikers was the calling of a meeting of the city government, the citizens' committee and the military authorities, at the conclusion of which the whole city was turned over to the militia, with instructions to maintain law and order and protect life and property. This meant more troops, as there were hardly enough to control the district already assigned to us. Steps were immediately taken with the troops on duty to prevent a recurrence of the trouble of the morning when the mills let out in the evening, and quarters, rations, clothing, etc., were obtained for the additional troops, and plans made to cover the entire city. When the mills let out trouble occurred near the corner of Garden and Canal streets, between the police and the strikers. One company was immediately sent there under Captain Colby (see report of Captain Colby for further particulars). The soldiers dispersed the crowd by using the bayonet and butts of the rifle. One woman was shot by a striker and a police officer was stabbed. Notice was sent to the strike leaders that the militia would take full charge of the entire city, and that there would be no more parades or open-air meetings or gatherings of people on the street or the Common, and that law and order would be maintained.

The additional forces arrived during the night. They were met at the depot by staff officers, who gave them a copy of all orders and a map of the city, and conducted them to their quarters, and before daylight the entire city was covered by the troops.

The same tactics were attempted by the strikers as on the previous morning, but they were stopped at the start by the soldiers, in some cases only after considerable trouble, and in one case it was reported later that a striker had been wounded by a bayonet and was in a serious condition. This man died afterwards at the hospital (see special report). From this time until March 7 the troops had entire control of the city, and during this time no further rioting occurred. This was due entirely to the troops, as

the strike leaders in their speeches time and again urged the strikers to go out and fight the soldiers (see copies of speeches on file). Attempts were made, but they were anticipated and prevented.

From this time on it was simply a question of controlling the situation until the strike was settled or the civil authorities could handle it. It was a question of guard duty, keeping continually on the lookout for trouble that might happen at any time, with strong reserves in convenient location and a display of strength in the early morning hours, before the mills opened. The local police force was reorganized and gradually took control, and by March 1 the militia were withdrawn to the so-called mill district, and the force gradually reduced until they were all finally withdrawn. The militia took no sides in the controversy between the mill worker and the owners of the mills. In the beginning it was decided that the militia would enforce order and control the situation by the force of their presence and numbers, and use bullets only as a last resort. This of course was a severe test of the discipline and morals of the troops, and its successful accomplishment is due to the self-control and ability of both the officers and the men.

The work was disagreeable; strike duty always is. The responsibility is great, especially for troops without any previous experience in this kind of work, when suddenly called to take charge of a situation that was beyond the control of the civil authorities, and the work performed under trying circumstances was a credit to the militia of the Commonwealth.

I quote a statement from the "Sun," the principal newspaper in Lawrence, which I think expresses what the people most concerned think of the work done by the troops at Lawrence.

Lawrence grateful to the M. V. M.

There are many object lessons to be obtained from our present industrial trouble, and the activity of the militia within the city might be considered one of them. Hitherto many have been prone to regard the volunteer branch of our national defence as only ornamental, and the members of it have been frequently called "tin soldiers." That was because some people did not appreciate the usefulness of the militia. In the past troublesome few weeks all Lawrence has learned how really effective a safeguard the State militia is. It stepped in when the civil authorities were unable to cope with the situation and restored law and order in our city. How well it has done its work can be best noted by a comparison of the conditions when that frenzied mob overran the mills on Friday, January 12, destroying property and

threatening lives, with the peaceful state of adequate protection which the community is now enjoying. The State militia is, indeed, a valuable safeguard, and its work in Lawrence has raised it greatly in the estimation of people who never before fully appreciated its worth.

I make no special mention of the work of any officer or man, as they all accomplished the task given them to do; except, perhaps, I ought to mention the long and faithful service performed by the staff at headquarters, which was most important, as the different organizations were changed every fifteen days.

I wish to express my appreciation of the help and assistance given by His Excellency Governor Foss, who was in touch with the situation at all times and whose confidence in the militia was never lacking; also to The Adjutant General, who granted every request, and who, with the Quartermaster General, anticipated our needs and saw that we had everything we required.

I cannot close without saying a word for the citizens of Lawrence. They found military rule somewhat different from civil authority, and the presence of so many troops enforcing order was an annoyance and a hardship, and they willingly submitted to much which must at times have seemed to them to have been unnecessary. Men like Mayor Scanlon, Police Commissioner C. J. Lynch and Judge J. J. Mahoney of the police court worked unceasingly for the best interests of the city of Lawrence, and to them we owe much, for they, representing the civil powers, stood behind the militia when occasion required, and saw to it that there was no friction between the militia and the civil authorities. Special mention should be made of the work of John Ryan, armorer at the Lawrence Armory. He did everything possible for the health and comfort of the troops stationed in the armory.

I attach herewith a roster of officers and organizations who were on duty at Lawrence.

Respectfully yours,

E. LEROY SWEETSER,

Colonel, Eighth Regiment, commanding Troops at Lawrence.

Massachusetts Volunteer Militia on Riot Duty at Lawrence, Mass., Jan. 15 – March 26, 1912.

Colonel Sweetser and staff reported January 15; relieved March 6. Major Sargent and staff reported January 15; relieved March 26.

Company.	Regiment.	Reported.	Relieved.	Commanded by —	Relieved by —
F,	Ninth,	Jan. 15	Jan. 28	Major Sargent,	First troops called out.
L,	Eighth,	Jan. 15	Jan. 28		
F,	Eighth,	Jan. 15	Feb. 4		
C (Battery),	Field Artillery,	Jan. 15	Jan. 28		
M,	Ninth,	Jan. 15	Jan. 28	Major Sweetser,	Additional.
C,	Sixth,	Jan. 15	Jan. 28		
G,	Sixth,	Jan. 15	Jan. 28		
K,	Sixth,	Jan. 15	Jan. 28		
I,	Eighth,	Jan. 20	Feb. 6	Major Perry,	Additional.
D,	Eighth,	Jan. 20	Feb. 6		
G,	Eighth,	Jan. 20	Feb. 6		
H,	Eighth,	Jan. 20	Feb. 6		
A,	Eighth,	Jan. 28	Feb. 11	Major Hilliker,	Company B relieved Company F, Eighth Infantry; companies A, C, E relieved Major Sweetser's provisional battalion.
B,	Eighth,	Jan. 28	Feb. 11		
C,	Eighth,	Jan. 28	Feb. 11		
E,	Eighth,	Jan. 28	Feb. 11		
B,	Fifth,	Jan. 29	Feb. 14	Major Meredith,	2 companies relieved Company F, Ninth Infantry, and Company L, Eighth Infantry; 2 companies additional.
C,	Fifth,	Jan. 29	Feb. 14		
F,	Fifth,	Jan. 29	Feb. 14		
H,	Fifth,	Jan. 29	Feb. 14		
A,	Sixth,	Jan. 29	Feb. 12	Major Sweetser,	Battery C, Field Artillery.
H,	Sixth,	Jan. 29	Feb. 12		
K,	Eighth,	Jan. 29	Feb. 12	Major Canfield,	Additional.
M,	Eighth,	Jan. 29	Feb. 12		
A,	Second Corps Cadets,	Jan. 29	Feb. 12	Lieutenant Colonel Ropes,	Additional.
B,	Second Corps Cadets,	Jan. 29	Feb. 12		
C,	Second Corps Cadets,	Jan. 29	Feb. 12		
D,	Second Corps Cadets,	Jan. 29	Feb. 12		

A (Troop),	Cavalry,	Jan. 29	Feb. 12	Major Schmitz,	Additional.
B (Troop),	Cavalry,	Jan. 29	Feb. 12		
A,	Fifth,	Feb. 6	Feb. 19	Colonel Cutting and staff; Major Whitney.	Major Perry's battalion, Eighth Infantry.
E,	Fifth,	Feb. 6	Feb. 19		
G,	Fifth,	Feb. 6	Feb. 19		
L,	Fifth,	Feb. 6	Feb. 19		
D,	Fifth,	Feb. 11	Feb. 26	Major Butler,	Major Hilliker's battalion, Eighth Infantry.
I,	Fifth,	Feb. 11	Feb. 26		
K,	Fifth,	Feb. 21	Feb. 26		
M,	Fifth,	Feb. 11	Feb. 26		
B,	Ninth,	Feb. 12	Feb. 27	Major Murray,	Second Corps Cadets under Lieutenant Colonel Ropes.
I,	Ninth,	Feb. 12	Feb. 27		
E,	Ninth,	Feb. 12	Feb. 27		
H,	Ninth,	Feb. 12	Feb. 27		
C (Troop),	Cavalry,	Feb. 12	Feb. 27	Captain Swan,	Troops A and B, Cavalry.
Provisional battery,	– –	Feb. 10	Mar. 10	Captain Cox, Battery C, Lieutenant Davis, Company K, 6th Infantry.	Companies A and H, Sixth Infantry, under Major Sweetser.
Provisional company,	– –	Feb. 12	Mar. 10		
A,	Ninth,	Feb. 19	Mar. 4	Colonel Sullivan and staff; Major Casey.	Colonel Cutting and staff; Major Whitney's battalion, Fifth Infantry.
C,	Ninth,	Feb. 19	Mar. 4		
D,	Ninth,	Feb. 19	Mar. 4		
L,	Ninth,	Feb. 19	Mar. 4		
A,	First Corps Cadets,	Feb. 27	Mar. 12	Lieutenant Colonel Joy and staff,	Major Murray's battalion, Ninth Infantry; Major Butler's battalion, Fifth Infantry; Colonel Sullivan, Ninth Infantry and staff.
B,	First Corps Cadets,	Feb. 27	Mar. 12		
C,	First Corps Cadets,	Feb. 27	Mar. 12		
D,	First Corps Cadets,	Feb. 27	Mar. 12		
D (Troop),	Cavalry,	Feb. 27	Mar. 12	Captain Googins,	Troop C.
G,	Ninth,	Mar. 10	Mar. 18	Major Logan and staff,	Provisional battery and provisional company.
K,	Ninth,	Mar. 10	Mar. 18		
A (Battery),	Field Artillery,	Mar. 12	Mar. 16	Captain Sherburne,	First Corps Cadets and Colonel Joy and staff; also Troop D.
F,	Sixth,	Mar. 12	Mar. 26		

APPENDIX.

RETIRED OFFICERS.

Officers of the M. V. M.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization retired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Benj. F. Peach, Jr., Lynn, maj. gen., July 24, 1897.	6th regt., C, May 31, 1854; 8th regt., C, 1855; sgt., Apr. 20, 1857; 1st sgt., May 27, 1858; 1st lt., Mar., 1862; adj., Sept., 1862; col., July 22, 1864; dis., Apr. 28, 1876; re-elected, July 24, 1876; com. vacated, Jan. 11, 1882, decision sup. jud. ct.; re-elected, Jan. 15, 1882; brig. gen. comdg., 2d brig., Feb. 18, 1882.	8th M. V. M., 1st sgt., C, Apr. 30, 1861; dis., Aug. 1, 1861; adj., Nov. 7, 1862; dis., Aug. 7, 1863; col., July 26, 1864; mus. out, Nov. 10, 1864.	2d brig., .	Marblehead, Mass.	
Francis Henry Appleton, Peabody, maj. gen., Jan. 3, 1900.	1st corps cadets, Jan. 8, 1870; corp., Dec. 12, 1872; mus. in, Oct. 14, 1873; sgt., Jan. 31, 1874; 1st sgt.; sgt. maj., Feb. 5, 1875; 1st lt., July 13, 1875; adj., Apr. 3, 1876; dis., Apr. 28, 1876; reapp., Apr. 28, 1876; capt., July 19, 1879; brig. gen., com. gen., Mass., Jan. 7, 1897.	. . . . .	Staff com.-in-chief.	Boston, Mass.	St. Paul School, Concord, N.H.; Harvard; Mass. Hist. Soc.; U.S. Mil. Serv. Inst.
Wm. A. Bancroft, Cambridge, maj. gen., Jan. 4, 1901.	5th regt., K, June 14, 1875; corp., Aug. 28, 1876; sgt., B, Apr. 9, 1877; 2d lt., Apr. 16, 1877; 1st lt., Sept. 2, 1878; capt., Mar. 31, 1879; col., Feb. 7, 1882; brig. gen. comdg., 2d brig., July 30, 1897.	2d brig., 2d div., 7th army corps, U. S. V., brig. gen. comdg., May 27, 1898; res., Aug. 17, 1898.	2d brig., .	Groton, Mass.	
Robt. A. Blood, Boston, maj. gen., May 2, 1904.	1st brig., lt. col., med. dir., May 2, 1895; surg. gen., Mass., May 28, 1896.	11th N. H. vols., corp., Aug. 14, 1862; dis., May 11, 1863, disability from wounds.	Staff com.-in-chief.	New London, N. H.	Harvard, 1870.

Retired Officers of the M. V. M. — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization retired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Thos. R. Mathews, Boston, maj. gen., July 19, 1904.	1st regt., D, 1st lt., Jan. 21, 1878; capt., Jan. 26, 1880; maj., Aug. 19, 1881; lt. col., Dec. 28, 1885; col., Dec. 10, 1888; brig. gen. comdg., 1st brig., July 19, 1897.	1st Mass. vols., K, May 24, 1861; dis., Feb. 24, 1863.	1st brig.,	Boston, Mass.	
William Stopford, Beverly, maj. gen., Jan. 4, 1906.	1st regt., D, Mar. 25, 1865, to Mar. 16, 1866; 2d corps cadets, May 29, 1875; 2d, June 3, 1878; 3d, June 25, 1879; 4th, Jan. 18, 1882; 5th, Jan. 18, 1885; 6th, Jan. 18, 1888; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 7th, 8th regt., E, 2d lt., July 22, 1889; 1st lt., Mar. 18, 1892; capt., Apr. 10, 1893; maj., Oct. 2, 1896; brig. gen., adj. gen., Mass., Jan. 5, 1905.	8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., maj., May 11, 1898; lt. col., Oct. 28, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899.	Staff com.-in-chief.	Manchester, Eng.	
James A. Frye, Boston, maj. gen., Mar. 15, 1907.	1st inf., regt. sgt. maj., Nov. 10, 1890; 2d lt., L, Apr. 1, 1891; 1st lt., L, Apr. 18, 1891, declined; 1st lt., regt. adj., May 9, 1891; lt., jr. grade, sig. officer, nav. brig., Nov. 30, 1896, declined; col., asst. insp. gen. rifle prac., gen. staff, Jan. 7, 1897; lt. col., asst. adj. gen., staff 1st brig., July 30, 1897, declined; maj., 1st hvy. art., Apr. 1, 1898; col., asst. insp. gen., gen. staff, Nov. 14, 1898; col., insp. gen. rifle prac., July 6, 1899; col. comdg. 1st hvy. art., later corps coast art., May 4, 1900; adj. gen., brig. gen., Mass., Jan. 4, 1906.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., maj. comdg. 3d batt., enrolled, Apr. 26, 1898; mus., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; col. comdg. Ft. Rodman, Mass., U. S. army-navy maneuvers, 1902; col., acting chief of staff, art. dist. of Portland, Me., U. S. army-navy maneuvers, 1903; mem. nat. board on promotion rifle prac. since 1903.	Staff com.-in-chief.	Boston, Mass.,	Boston Latin; Harvard; mem. Mass. Mil. Hist. Soc.; asso. mem. Mil. Serv. Inst. of U. S.; and U. S. Nav. Inst.

Jophanus H. Whitney, Medford, maj. gen., Feb. 23, 1908.	5th regt., E, Nov. 12, 1859; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Oct. 22, 1866; 1st lt., Apr. 1, 1873; dis., May 1, 1874; 2d lt., May 5, 1874; 1st lt., Feb. 24, 1875; capt., Jan. 24, 1876; res., Aug. 3, 1881; 1st lt., June 22, 1883; maj., Apr. 18, 1884; lt. col., May 23, 1894; col., Aug. 6, 1897; brig. gen. comdg., 2d brig., Feb. 23, 1901.	39th M. V., C, priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., Aug. 1, 1862, to June 20, 1865; 5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., col., July 2, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899.	2d brig., .	Avon, Me.	
William H. Devine, South Boston, maj. gen., Mar. 25, 1908.	9th regt., 1st lt., asst. surg., July 16, 1883; maj., surg., Mar. 1, 1884; res., Feb. 7, 1887; maj., surg., May 1, 1888; lt. col., med. dir., 2d brig., Sept. 11, 1897; retired June 3, 1903, as col.; brig. gen., surg. gen., Jan. 5, 1905; brig. gen., surg. gen., med. dept., Nov. 15, 1907.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., 1st lt., asst. surg., May 10, 1898; maj. and brig. surg., June 8, 1898; assigned to 1st brig., 1st div., 2d army corps, June 23, 1898; hon. dis., Sept. 26, 1898.	Med. dept., .	Boston, Mass.,	High and Latin, Boston; Harvard, 1892.
Hugh Bancroft, Cambridge, maj. gen., Jan. 27, 1909.	5th regt., B, July 4, 1894; 2d, July 4, 1897; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d brig., capt., eng., Sept. 13, 1897; lt. col., asst. adj. gen., Apr. 17, 1903; judge adv. gen., brig. gen., Mass., Jan. 4, 1906; ret. as maj. gen., Nov. 15, 1907; brig. gen., judge adv. gen., June 1, 1908.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., adj., June 20, 1898; res., Sept. 1, 1898.	Judge adv. gen. dept.	Cambridge, Mass.	Harvard.
Curtis Guild, Jr., maj. gen., Jan. 7, 1909.	1st batt. cav., A, Nov. 1, 1891; priv., corp.; 2d lt., May 7, 1895; brig. gen., insp. gen. rifle prac., Mass., Jan. 7, 1897; 1st lt., adj., 6th regt., Apr. 22, 1898; res., Mar. 3, 1899. Gov. com.-in-chief Jan. 4, 1906, to Jan. 7, 1909.	Lt. col., insp. gen., insp. gen. dept., 7th army corps, U. S. V., May 9, 1898; resigned Feb. 23, 1899.	Com.-in-chief,	Boston, Mass.,	Chauncy Hall, Boston.
Embury P. Clark, Springfield, brig. gen., July 25, 1911.	2d regt., K, 1868, sgt.; capt., June 4, 1869; maj., Aug. 14, 1871; lt. col., Aug. 31, 1875; dis., Apr. 28, 1876; D, capt., Dec. 23, 1878; lt. col., Aug. 2, 1879; col., Feb. 2, 1889; brig. gen. comdg., 1st brig., July 26, 1904.	46th M. V. M., B, corp., Oct. 15, 1862; dis., July 29, 1863; 2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., col., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	1st brig., .	Buckland, Mass.	

Retired Officers of the M. V. M. — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization retired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Thomas Kittredge, Salem, brig. gen., Jan. 3, 1894.	2d batt. art., asst. surg., Apr. 27, 1875; dis., Sept. 14, 1875; asst. surg., Aug. 21, 1878; 8th regt., surg., Aug. 10, 1881; 2d brig., lt. col., med. dir., Mar. 7, 1882; brig. gen., surg. gen., Mass., Jan. 8, 1891.	. . . . .	Staff com.-in-chief.	North Andover, Mass.	M.D., Long Island College Hosp., 1874.
Benj. F. Bridges, Charlestown, brig. gen., July 9, 1897.	10th regt. inf., 1852 to 1857; 2d regt., H, 1st lt., Nov. 28, 1871; capt., Mar. 15, 1875; maj., Aug. 3, 1876; lt. col., Jan. 25, 1879; col., Aug. 2, 1879; brig. gen. comdg., 1st brig., Jan. 5, 1889.	. . . . .	1st brig., .	Deerfield, Mass.	
Henry Parsons, Marlborough, brig. gen., Feb. 25, 1898.	6th regt., E, 1st lt., Aug. 11, 1873; capt., Jan. 28, 1879; maj., Apr. 9, 1879; lt. col., May 16, 1884; col., Mar. 24, 1890.	148th N. Y. vols., H, 2d lt., Sept. 5, 1862; 1st lt., Oct. 26, 1863; capt., Dec. 14, 1864; brev. maj., N. Y. vols.; mus. out, June 22, 1865.	6th regt. inf., .	New York, N. Y.	
James L. Carter, Brookline, brig. gen., May 17, 1901.	1st corps cadets, June 12, 1874; dis., June 12, 1877; nav. batt., C, lt., jr. grade, Mar. 25, 1890; lt. comdg., Dec. 1, 1891; brig. gen., insp. gen., gen., Mass., Jan. 13, 1892.	1st lt., 10th U. S. C., T, 1864–1869; U. S. N., midshipman, 1866–1870.	Staff com.-in-chief.	Cambridge, Mass.	U. S. Nav. Acad.; Eagleswood Mil. Acad., N. J.; Highland Mil. Acad.
Charles Pfaff, Boston, brig. gen., Apr. 12, 1904.	1st corps cadets, Jan. 8, 1880; trans. non-com. staff, 2d brig., July 26, 1882; dis., Jan. 8, 1883; 2d, 1st corps cadets, April 19, 1884; 3d, Apr. 19, 1885; 4th, Apr. 19, 1886; 5th, Apr. 19, 1887; 6th, Apr. 19, 1888; 7th, Apr. 19, 1889; 1st regt. inf., A, capt., Feb. 12, 1890; maj., May 18, 1893; 1st regt. hvy. art., col., July 28, 1897; retired as col., Apr. 20, 1900.	1st hvy. art., U. S. V., col., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	1st hvy. art.,	Boston, Mass.	

Charles K. Darling, Boston, brig. gen., Jan. 14, 1905.	6th regt. inf., Sept. 12, 1887; sgt. maj.; adj., Feb. 25, 1889; maj., Apr. 4, 1893; col., May 22, 1899.	6th regt. inf., U. S. V., maj., May 13, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	6th regt. inf.,	Corinth, Vt., .	U. S. Mil. Acad., 18 mos.
Charles B. Woodman, Fall River, brig. gen., May 23, 1908.	1st regt., M, Mar. 31, 1879; corp., Apr. 8, 1880; 2d, Mar. 31, 1882; 2d lt., Aug. 29, 1882; 1st lt., Apr. 24, 1883; 1st lt., quar. mas., Jan. 10, 1889; maj., Mar. 12, 1897; lt. col., Apr. 1, 1898.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., lt. col., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	Corps coast art.	Fall River, Mass.	
Lawrence J. Logan, Boston, brig. gen., Dec. 19, 1908.	9th regt., D, 1st lt., Apr. 28, 1865; capt., Apr. 2, 1869; maj., Mar. 4, 1872; dis., Apr. 28, 1876; lt. col., Jan. 20, 1879; res., July 10, 1889; lt. col., Nov. 6, 1889.	9th regt. inf., U. S. V., lt. col., May 11, 1898; col., Aug. 18, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	9th regt. inf.,	Ireland.	
William H. Donovan, Lawrence, brig. gen., Nov. 4, 1909.	6th regt., I, May, 1871; 2d, July 2, 1873; 3d, July 2, 1876; corp., sgt.; 2d lt., June 25, 1877; co. trans. to 9th inf. as F co., Dec. 3, 1878; 1st lt., Aug. 11, 1879; capt., June 25, 1884; maj., June 27, 1888; col., Mar. 30, 1899.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., maj., May 11, 1898; lt. col., Aug. 19, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	9th regt. inf.,	Silver Lake, Pa.	
William H. Oakes, Dorchester, brig. gen., Feb. 1, 1910.	5th regt., A, Sept. 11, 1876; 2d, Sept. 11, 1879; 3d, Sept. 11, 1880; 4th, Sept. 11, 1881; 5th, Sept. 11, 1882, priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 8, 1883; capt., June 22, 1885; maj., Jan. 30, 1889; lt. col., Aug. 6, 1897; col., Apr. 13, 1901.	. . . . .	5th regt. inf.,	Cohasset, Mass.	
William Curtis Capelle, Boston, brig. gen., Jan. 5, 1911.	5th regt. art., D, Dec. 26, 1854; co. changed to 2d regt. inf. as D co., Feb. 26, 1855; priv., corp., sgt.; 4th lt., July 10, 1860; 3d lt., Apr. 17, 1861, declined to qualify; staff com.-in-chief, capt., Nov. 2, 1864; maj., May 8, 1866; res., Jan. 25, 1872; 1st regt. inf., D, Jan. 30, 1872; priv., corp., sgt.; asst. adj. gen., rank col., Jan. 1, 1895; lt. col., Jan. 4, 1900; col., June 26, 1905.	1st clerk, surg. gen. office, . .	Staff com.-in-chief.	Lexington, Mass.	Public school and academy.

Retired Officers of the M. V. M. — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization retired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Henry S. Dewey, Boston, brig. gen., Sept. 8, 1911.	1st corps cadets, June 11, 1880, to Feb. 25, 1889; corp., sgt.; 1st brig., capt., judge adv., Feb. 25, 1889; col., judge adv. gen., Mass., Jan. 4, 1900; res., Jan. 5, 1905.	. . . . .	Staff com.-in-chief.	Hanover, N. H.	
P. Frank Packard, Salem, brig. gen., Sept. 30, 1911.	2d corps cadets, Sept. 17, 1886; 2d, Sept. 17, 1889; 3d, Sept. 17, 1890; 4th, Sept. 17, 1891; 5th, Sept. 17, 1892; priv., sgt., 1st sgt., sgt. maj.; 2d lt., May 23, 1893; 1st lt., Jan. 26, 1894; res., Apr. 10, 1894; 6th, 8th regt., D, Apr. 10, 1894; trans. 1st regt. inf., B, Jan. 30, 1895; 7th, Apr. 10, 1895; trans. to C, Dec. 9, 1895; 8th, Apr. 10, 1896; sgt., 1st sgt.; K, 2d lt., Feb. 8, 1897; 1st lt., Oct. 25, 1897; 2d corps cadets, 1st lt., adj., Apr. 22, 1899; capt., June 2, 1899; 8th regt., I, capt., Oct. 16, 1900; maj., Mar. 6, 1908; retired as lt. col., Oct. 10, 1909; col., asst. adj. gen., staff com.-in-chief, Jan. 19, 1911.	1st Mass. hvy. art. U. S. V., K, 1st lt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; rec'd certificate of eligibility from the President to a commission as "colonel of infantry," in any volunteers to be raised by the U. S.; examined by board of U. S. Army officers, Jan. 5, 1905.	Staff com.-in-chief.	Charlestown, Mass.	Salem High, Salem; U. S. Coast Artillery Garrison School, Fort Banks.
Samuel D. Parker, Boston, brig. gen., Dec. 27, 1911.	1st corps cadets, Dec. 3, 1889; 2d, Dec. 3, 1892, to Dec. 3, 1893; priv.; lgt. art., batt. A, Apr. 25, 1895; priv., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., Mar. 17, 1897; capt., July 18, 1898; asst. insp. gen., Mass., lt. col., Jan. 4, 1906; lt. col., insp. gen., insp. gen. dept., Nov. 15, 1907; brig. gen., insp. gen., Jan. 1, 1908.	. . . . .	Insp. gen. dept.,	Milton, Mass.	

John J. Sullivan, Dorchester, brig. gen., Apr. 22, 1912.	9th regt., E, 1st lt., Aug. 1, 1889; capt., June 25, 1895; maj., Mar. 30, 1899; col., Nov. 16, 1909.	9th Mass. inf. U. S. V., E, capt., May 11, 1898; maj., Aug. 19, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	9th regt. inf., .	Boston, Mass.,	English High, Boston.
Frederick W. Merriam, North Adams, col., Oct. 6, 1893.	2d regt. inf., I, 2d lt., Sept. 5, 1872; E, 1st lt., Aug. 27, 1874; capt., Mar. 30, 1876; maj., Aug. 9, 1881; lt. col., Feb. 2, 1889.	52d regt., M. V. M., B, Oct. 11, 1862; dis., Aug. 14, 1863.	2d regt. inf., .	Charlemont, Mass.	
Charles L. Dodge, Beverly, col., June 15, 1895.	2d unatt. inf., 1st sgt., 1865; 8th regt., E, 2d lt., June 3, 1868; 1st lt., July 24, 1874; capt., Apr. 20, 1877; com. vacated, Jan. 11, 1882, decision sup. jud. ct.; re-elected, Apr. 20, 1882; maj., May 16, 1888; lt. col., June 10, 1890; col., Oct. 6, 1893.	. . . . .	8th regt. inf., .	Salem, Mass.	
Charles L. Hovey, Boston, col., Mar. 26, 1898.	4th batt., C, Apr. 30, 1874; 2d, Oct. 2, 1876; corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st regt., C, 2d lt., May 26, 1879; 1st lt., Nov. 24, 1879; capt., Mar. 13, 1882; maj., Apr. 26, 1884; lt. col., Mar. 5, 1891.	. . . . .	1st hvy. art., .	Cambridge, Mass.	
George H. Chaffin, Southbridge, col., Jan. 21, 1899.	10th regt., G, July 27, 1867; priv., corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt.; 2d lt., Aug. 4, 1875; 1st. lt., Mar. 17, 1876; co. trans. to 6th regt. as co. H, Dec. 3, 1878; capt., Apr. 29, 1881; res., Aug. 16, 1883; 6th reg., maj., May 16, 1884; lt. col., Mar. 4, 1898.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., May 6, 1898; res., Aug. 3, 1898; maj.	6th regt. inf.,	Grafton, Mass.	
Samuel A. Johnson, Salem, col., Feb. 6, 1899.	2d corps cadets, Apr. 22, 1874; 2d, Apr. 23, 1877; corp., sgt.; 2d lt., May 21, 1878; 1st lt., Apr. 26, 1880; capt., July 9, 1883; maj., July 6, 1891; lt. col., July 10, 1895.	. . . . .	2d corps cadets.	Salem, Mass.	
David Clark, Springfield, col., Apr. 25, 1899.	2d regt. inf., surg., Sept. 18, 1872; dis., Apr. 28, 1876; 2d inf., maj., surg., Aug. 25, 1876; 1st brig., lt. col., med. dir., May 28, 1896; retired as lt. col., Aug. 11, 1897.	13th Ohio vols., F, June 5, 1861; dis., June 26, 1864; 6th regt., U. S. vet. vols., Apr. 5, 1865; dis. Apr. 3, 1866.	1st brig. staff,	Brighton, O., .	M.D., Penn. 1869.

Retired Officers of the M. V. M. — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization retired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Bowdoin S. Parker, Boston, col., May 25, 1899.	2d regt. inf., A, capt., July 11, 1870; res., Apr. 27, 1871; adj., Aug. 14, 1879; 1st brig., capt., judge adv., Mar. 22, 1882; lt. col., asst. adj. gen., Jan. 23, 1889; retired as lt. col., Sept. 16, 1897.	52d regt. inf., M. V. M., A, Oct. 11, 1862; dis., Aug. 14, 1863.	1st brig. staff,	Conway, Mass.	
Frank L. Locke, Malden, col., Jan. 3, 1900.	1st batt. cav., D, Mar. 4, 1885; sgt.; sgt. maj.; adj., Jan. 14, 1890; col., asst. insp. gen., Mass., Jan. 7, 1897.	. . . . .	Staff com.-in-chief.	Boston, Mass.,	English High, Boston, Mass.; Inst. Tech.
Richard H. Morgan, New Bedford, col., Oct. 30, 1900.	1st regt. inf., E, Mar. 24, 1886; priv.; 1st lt., May 3, 1886; capt., Apr. 8, 1889; maj., Mar. 5, 1891; lt. col., asst. insp. gen., Mass., Jan. 7, 1897.	. . . . .	Staff com.-in-chief.	New Bedford, Mass.	Mass. Inst. Tech.; Harvard.
Jenness K. Dexter, Springfield, col., Jan. 5, 1905.	Nav. brig., H., Mar. 6, 1893; lt. chief of co., Mar. 6, 1893; lt. col., asst. insp. gen., staff com.-in-chief, Jan. 30, 1904.	U. S. navy, lt., jr. grade, July 2, 1898, U. S. S. "Governor Russell;" dis., Oct. 8, 1898.	Staff com.-in-chief.	Springfield, Mass.	U. S. Nav. Acad.
Edwin R. Shumway, Worcester, col., Mar. 18, 1905.	10th regt., A, 1869; corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 25, 1872; 1st lt., Jan. 18, 1875; capt., Aug. 28, 1876; maj., Apr. 11, 1884; lt. col., Nov. 3, 1893.	4th Vt. vols., I, F, Sept. 21, 1861; corp., sgt., re-enlisted, Dec. 15, 1863; dis., July 13, 1865; 2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., lt. col., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	2d regt. inf., .	Jamaica, Vt.	
Edward J. Gihon, Wakefield, col., Jan. 4, 1906.	6th regt., A, Sept. 6, 1882; 2d, Sept. 6, 1885; 3d, Sept. 6, 1886; 4th, Sept. 6, 1887; 5th, Sept. 6, 1888; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 1, 1888; 1st lt., July 14, 1890; capt., Jan. 2, 1893; maj., May 22, 1899; lt. col., asst. insp. gen., Mass., Jan. 4, 1900.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., A, capt., May 12, 1898; maj., Oct. 1, 1898, not mus.; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	Staff com.-in-chief.	Wakefield, Mass.	

Francis T. L. Magurn, Boston, col., Jan. 4, 1906.	9th regt., D, 1st lt., May 23, 1887; res., May 7, 1888; 5th regt., A, Apr. 8, 1889, to July 2, 1889; 9th regt., D, capt., May 12, 1890; maj., surg., Sept. 29, 1897; res., July 19, 1899; 5th regt., capt., asst. surg., May 20, 1901; maj., surg., June 22, 1904; lt. col., asst. insp. gen., Mass., Jan. 5, 1905.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., maj., surg., May 3, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 23, 1899.	Staff com.-in-chief.	Charlestown, Mass.	Charlestown High; Harvard.
Henry L. Kincaide, Quincy, col., Jan. 4, 1906.	1st regt., K, Aug. 2, 1887; 5th regt., K, 2d lt., Nov. 21, 1887; 1st lt., June 9, 1890; capt., Sept. 8, 1897; ret. as capt., June 22, 1899; 5th regt., batt. adj., May 18, 1900; capt., adj., Apr. 29, 1901; lt. col., asst. insp. gen., Mass., Jan. 5, 1905.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., K, capt., July 1, 1898; res., Sept. 15, 1898.	Staff com.-in-chief.	Braintree, Mass.	
Albert C. Warren, Newton, col., Apr. 12, 1906.	1st regt., L, Oct. 10, 1870; dis., Mar. 25, 1875; 2d, 5th regt., C, Jan. 11, 1879; 3d, Jan. 11, 1882; dis., Oct. 28, 1882; corp., sgt.; 4th, 5th regt., quar. mas. sgt., July 30, 1883; 1st lt., pay mas., Dec. 27, 1893; capt., pay mas., Apr. 3, 1900; capt., aid-de-camp, 2d brig., May 15, 1901; maj., asst. insp. gen., Dec. 12, 1903; lt. col., asst. adj. gen., Jan. 26, 1906.	. . . . .	2d brig. hdqrs.,	St. Louis, Mo.,	Union Hall Acad., N. Y.; Mass. Inst. Tech.
Harry B. Fairbanks, Worcester, col., June 25, 1907.	2d regt., C, Mar. 10, 1884; 2d, Mar. 10, 1887; priv., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., June 6, 1887; capt., Aug. 25, 1891; maj., July 30, 1895; lt. col., May 15, 1905.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., maj., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	2d regt. inf., .	Windsor Locks, Ct.	
Henry L. Williams, Northampton, col., Nov. 15, 1907.	2d regt., I, capt., Dec. 12, 1892; res., Dec. 15, 1898; lt. col., asst. insp. gen., Mass., Jan. 4, 1900; res., Jan. 8, 1903; lt. col., asst. insp. gen., Mass., Jan. 4, 1906.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., I, capt., May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	Staff com.-in-chief.	Huntington, Mass.	

Retired Officers of the M. V. M. — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization retired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Paul R. Hawkins, Springfield, col., Jan. 1, 1908.	2d regt., B, 1st lt., Sept. 8, 1890; res., Dec. 15, 1893; 1st lt., I. R. P., May 10, 1895; adj., May 12, 1896; maj., aid-de-camp, staff com.-in-chief, Jan. 4, 1900; lt. col., asst. insp. gen., Jan. 7, 1902; dis., Jan. 29, 1904.	2d regt., M. V. M., May 10, 1898; adj.; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	Staff com.-in-chief.	Springfield, Mass.	Chauncy Hall; Technology.
Edward H. Eldredge, Boston, col., Apr. 3, 1908.	1st corps cadets, Dec. 15, 1886, to Dec. 15, 1889; priv.; 2d, 2d brig. non-com. staff, Apr. 23, 1891; 3d, Apr. 23, 1894; 4th, Apr. 23, 1895; sgt.; 8th regt., 1st lt., insp. rifle prac., July 12, 1895; 1st lt., adj., Nov. 27, 1895; maj., Oct. 31, 1899; lt. col., Apr. 26, 1906.	8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., maj., May 14, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899.	8th regt. inf.,	Roxbury, Mass.,	Boston Latin; English High, Boston.
Murray D. Clement, Waltham, col., May 11, 1908.	5th regt., F, capt., May 11, 1891; maj., Mar. 4, 1898; lt. col., Apr. 13, 1901.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., maj., July 1, 1898; res., Nov. 29, 1898.	5th regt. inf., .	Barnet, Vt.	
Adelbert M. Mossman, Hudson, col., Aug. 24, 1909.	5th regt., I, 1869 to 1871; capt., Nov. 16, 1887; maj., May 23, 1894; retired as lt. col., Feb. 11, 1898; lt. col., asst. adj. gen., adj. gen. dept., Nov. 19, 1907.	35th N. J. vols., ...	Adj. gen. dept.,	Searsport, Me.	
Edwin W. M. Bailey, Amesbury, col., Jan. 11, 1910.	8th regt., B, capt., Nov. 21, 1887; maj., Oct. 6, 1893; lt. col., Oct. 2, 1896; asst. insp. gen., Mass., lt. col., Jan. 4, 1906; insp. gen., Mass., lt. col., Nov. 17, 1907.	8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., lt. col. May 11, 1898; res., Oct. 28, 1898.	Insp. gen. dept.	East Pittston, Me.	Boston High.
John Caswell, Prides Crossing, col., Apr. 14, 1910.[1]	8th regt., 1st lt., insp. rifle prac., July 11, 1903; capt., insp. small arms prac., Apr. 12, 1906; col., insp. gen. small arms prac., Aug. 31, 1907; act. chief of ordnance, Nov. 15, 1907.	. . . . .	Ord. dept., .	New York, N. Y.	St. Mark's School, Groton, Mass.; Harvard.

Roger Wolcott, Milton, col., Sept. 1, 1910.	1st regt. hvy art., A, Apr. 25, 1898; priv., corp.; 2d lt., L, Apr. 18, 1899; 1st lt., batt. adj., Oct. 15, 1900; capt., adj., Apr. 15, 1901; res., Jan. 6, 1904; asst. insp. gen., Mass., lt. col., Jan. 4, 1906; insp. gen., Nov. 15, 1907.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., A, May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; priv.	Insp. gen. dept.	Milton, Mass.
John E. Spencer, Salem, col., Jan. 5, 1911.	2d corps cadets, July 16, 1880; 2d, July 16, 1883; 3d, July 16, 1884; 4th, July 16, 1885; 5th, July 16, 1886; 6th, July 16, 1887; 7th, July 16, 1888; 8th, July 16, 1889; 9th, July 16, 1890; 10th, July 16, 1891; 11th, July 16, 1892; priv., corp., sgt., sgt. maj.; 1st lt., Apr. 28, 1893; capt., Sept. 16, 1898; maj., June 29, 1903; lt. col., Jan. 6, 1908.	. . . . .	2d corps cadets.	Boston, Mass.
Frederic S. Howes, Braintree, col., Jan. 27, 1911.	1st regt., K, Jan. 3, 1888; 2d, Jan. 3, 1891; sgt.; 2d lt., May 14, 1891; 1st lt., Aug. 10, 1891; 1st lt., adj., Jan. 7, 1897; K, capt., Oct. 25, 1897; maj., June 5, 1908; lt. col., Mar. 17, 1910.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., K, capt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	Coast art. corps.	East Boston, Mass.
Thomas D. Barroll, Boston, col., Dec. 26, 1911.	1st corps cadets, Aug. 31, 1885, to Dec. 26, 1895; priv., corp., sgt.; 8th regt., 1st lt., insp. rifle prac., Dec. 26, 1895; res., July 20, 1899; maj., aid-de-camp, staff com.-in-chief, Jan. 4, 1906; lt. col., insp. gen., insp. gen. dept., Nov. 19, 1907.	5th Md. vols., 10 mos.; 8th regt., U. S. V., 1st lt., adj., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899.	Insp. gen. dept.	Baltimore, Md.
Eben T. Brackett, Lynn, lt. col., Aug. 6, 1895.	11th unatt. co. inf., Apr., 1865; 8th regt., I, Sept. 1, 1872; corp.; mus. in, July 14, 1873; 2d, 7th batt., I, Aug. 4, 1876; 8th regt., I, Aug. 4, 1879; sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Feb. 24, 1882; capt., Apr. 17, 1883; lt. col., Oct. 6, 1893.	. . . . .	8th regt. inf.,	Charlestown, Mass.

[1] Physical disability.

Retired Officers of the M. V. M. — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization retired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Charles H. Rice, Fitchburg, lt. col., Mar. 2, 1897.	6th regt., maj., surg., Dec. 27, 1884, . .	. . . . .	6th regt. inf., .	Ashburnham, Mass.	Harvard, 1866.
Freeman C. Hersey, Boston, lt. col., Sept. 11, 1897.	8th regt., maj., surg., June 1, 1886; 2d brig., lt. col., med. dir., Apr. 13, 1891.	. . . . .	2d brig., .	Corinth, Me., .	Bowdoin College, Me., 1873.
Horace G. Kemp, Cambridge, lt. col., Dec. 11, 1897.	1st batt. cav., A, Aug. 3, 1875; 2d, Aug. 27, 1878; sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 18, 1879; 1st lt., Jan. 24, 1881; capt., June 24, 1883; maj., Mar. 25, 1884.	. . . . .	1st batt. cav.,	Cambridge, Mass.	
George R. Rogers, Boston, lt. col., Jan. 10, 1899.	1st corps cadets, Apr. 23, 1870; mus. in, June 14, 1873; corp., sgt., sgt. maj.; 1st lt., Jan. 12, 1874; capt., Jan. 21, 1875; maj., May 29, 1883.	44th M. V. M., C, Sept. 12, 1862; dis., June 18, 1863; priv.	1st corps cadets.	Boston, Mass.	
Orland J. Brown, North Adams, lt. col., Jan. 28, 1899.	2d regt. inf., 1st lt., asst. surg., Sept. 20, 1878; surg., May 30, 1896.	. . . . .	Med. dept., .	Whittingham, Vt.	University Vt.
William L. Richardson, Boston, lt. col., Apr. 22, 1899.	1st corps cadets, Mar. 1, 1864; corp., hosp. steward; maj. surg., Nov. 6, 1875; dis., Apr. 28, 1876; reapp., Apr. 29, 1876; com. vacated, Jan. 11, 1882, decision sup. jud. ct.; reapp., Jan. 13, 1882.	. . . . .	1st corps cadets.	Boston, Mass.,	Harvard, 1867.

Thomas F. Cordis, Longmeadow, lt. col., May 27, 1899.	2d batt. 1st lt., pay mas., Aug. 29, 1876; dis., Aug. 20, 1879; B, 2d lt., Mar. 8, 1880; 1st lt., Feb. 11, 1889; 1st brig., capt., aid-de-camp, Feb. 20, 1889; maj., asst. insp. gen. rifle prac., Jan. 12, 1894; ret. as maj., Aug. 11, 1897.	46th M. V. M., A, Sept. 25, 1862; sgt.; dis., July 29, 1863.	1st brig., .	Longmeadow, Mass.	
Robert B. Edes, Newton, lt. col., Apr. 20, 1901.	1st regt., L, 1st batt., C, 5th regt., C, July 1871, to Jan. 16, 1879; priv., corp., sgt.; F, 2d lt., July 25, 1883; 1st lt., July 9, 1884; 1st lt., insp. rifle prac., Aug. 17, 1886; 2d brig., maj., asst. insp. gen. rifle prac., Aug. 2, 1897.	. . . . .	2d brig., .	Charlestown, Mass.	Bigelow School, Newton; English High, Boston.
Elmore E. Locke, Malden, lt. col., Apr. 17, 1903.	1st brig., sgt., clerk, Sept. 20, 1878; capt., aid-de-camp, Feb. 11, 1881; res., Feb. 24, 1882; 5th regt., L, capt., Aug. 21, 1891; 1st lt., adj., Aug. 25, 1897; 2d brig., lt. col., asst. adj. gen., Mar. 29, 1901.	. . . . .	2d brig.,	Epsom, N. H.,	English High, Boston.
Frederick G. Southmayd, Springfield, lt. col., Nov. 30, 1904.	2d regt., B, Nov. 22, 1870; mus. in, July 29, 1873; 2d, Sept. 14, 1876; corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Oct. 2, 1876; capt., Apr. 2, 1887; maj., Feb. 2, 1889.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., maj., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	2d regt. inf., .	Middletown, Ct.	
Charles M. Green, Boston, lt. col., Feb. 23, 1905.	5th regt., F, Aug., 1870; mus. in, July 30, 1873; trans. to E, July 24, 1874; 2d lt., Feb. 24, 1875; 1st lt., Jan. 24, 1876; dis., June 29, 1877; 1st corps cadets, June 30, 1877; hosp. steward, July 5, 1877; asst. surg., Aug. 3, 1881; surg., Apr. 26, 1899.	. . . . .	1st corps cadets.	Medford, Mass.	Boston Latin; Harvard, 1877.

Retired Officers of the M. V. M. — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization retired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Roland H. Sherman, Lawrence, lt. col., Jan. 1, 1906.	8th regt., col. sgt., July 23, 1895; dis., July 23, 1898; L, capt., Aug. 31, 1899; 2d brig., capt., judge adv., Apr. 22, 1901; maj., asst. insp. gen. rifle prac., Nov. 8, 1904; maj., judge adv., June 26, 1905.	8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., L, 2d lt., May 11, 1898; res., Aug. 12, 1898.	2d brig.,	Lawrence, Mass.	
John Perrins, Jr., Boston, lt. col., Jan. 4, 1906.	1st batt. cav., D, Apr. 25, 1883; 2d, Sept. 27, 1886; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Dec. 23, 1892; 1st lt., Jan. 16, 1895; capt., Jan. 5, 1898; lt. col., asst. insp. gen., Mass., Jan. 8, 1903.	. . . . .	Staff com.-in-chief.	England,	Roxbury High.
Perlie A. Dyer, Boston, lt. col., Jan. 15, 1906.	1st regt., C, Sept. 29, 1876, to Oct. 5, 1877; 2d, Apr. 29, 1878; 3d, Oct. 23, 1882; 4th, Nov. 17, 1883; 5th, Dec. 1, 1884; 6th, Dec. 1, 1885; 7th, Dec. 1, 1886; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., May 23, 1887; 1st lt., July 20, 1887; capt., Aug. 15, 1887; maj., Mar. 5, 1891.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., maj., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	Corps coast art.	Lynn, Mass.	
Joseph J. Kelley, South Boston, lt. col., Feb. 4, 1907.	Amb. corps. 2d brig., May 27, 1887; priv.; trans. to 9th regt., I, Feb. 25, 1888; corp., sgt.; 1st lt., Sept. 16, 1889; capt., July 6, 1891; 1st lt., adj., Apr. 16, 1892; maj., Mar. 30, 1899; maj., A. D. C., staff com.-in-chief, Jan. 4, 1906.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., 1st lt., adj., May 10, 1898; maj., Aug. 20, 1898; not mus.; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	Staff com.-in-chief.	Boston, Mass.,	English High, Boston.
John F. Harvey, Boston, lt. col., Mar. 14, 1907.	1st batt. lgt. art., asst. surg., Mar. 31, 1892; maj., surg., May 26, 1893.	. . . . .	1st batt. field art.	Lowell, Mass.,	University City of N. Y., 1890.

William A. Hayes, 2d, Cambridge, lt. col., Nov. 7, 1907.	1st corps cadets, Aug. 20, 1872; mus. in, June 14, 1873; corp., June 20, 1874; sgt., Jan. 1, 1876; dis., June 14, 1876; 2d, June 14, 1876; 1st sgt., July 3, 1878; dis., June 14, 1879; 3d, June 14, 1879; sgt. maj., Feb. 19, 1880: dis., June 14, 1880; 4th, June 14, 1880; 1st lt., June 16, 1880; 1st lt., insp. rifle prac., Feb. 7, 1889.	. . . . .	1st corps cadets.	Portsmouth, N. H.	
Isaac N. Marshall, South Framingham, lt. col., May 23, 1908.	6th regt., C, 1859 to 1861; corp., Apr. 15, 1861; 2d lt., June 16, 1862; res., July 15, 1864; E, capt., Mar. 15, 1897; 7th prov. co., capt., June 21, 1898; dis., Apr. 15, 1899; 6th regt., E, capt., Apr. 18, 1899; maj., Apr. 30, 1900.	6th Mass. inf., C, Apr. 15, 1861; mus., Apr. 22, 1861; mus. out, Aug. 2, 1861; 2d lt., June 16, 1862; mus. into U. S. service, Aug. 31, 1862; mus. out, June 3, 1863.	6th regt. inf.,	North Andover, Mass.	
Charles R. Gow, Dorchester, lt. col., July 11, 1908.	5th regt., E, Apr. 22, 1889; 2d lt., Mar. 23, 1891; res., Nov. 7, 1892; 2d, hdqrs., 5th inf., quar. mas. sgt., July 12, 1899; 1st lt., com. of subsistence, May 18, 1900; 1st lt., insp. rifle prac., June 18, 1901; 1st lt., batt. adj., May 22, 1902; res., Feb. 17, 1903; 2d brig., capt., eng., Apr. 18, 1903; maj. insp., May 28, 1906; maj., corps of engineers, Nov. 15, 1907.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., sgt. maj. July 2, 1898; 2d lt., H, M, July 9, 1898; B, 1st lt., Jan. 7, 1899; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899.	Corps of engineers.	Medford, Mass.	
George Westgate Mills, Medford, lt. col., July 14, 1908.	5th regt., E, Feb. 22, 1875, to Feb. 22, 1878; sgt.; 1st batt. cav., hosp. steward, July 7, 1893; 1st cav., maj., surg., Aug. 13, 1894; maj., surg., med. dept., Nov. 15, 1907.	. . . . .	Med. dept., .	Medford, Mass.,	Mass. Agri. College, 1873; 4 years, M.D., Harvard, 1879.

Retired Officers of the M. V. M. — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization retired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
James C. Smith, Leominster, lt. col., July 8, 1909.	6th regt., B, May 12, 1893; 2d, May 12, 1896; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Apr. 21, 1899; capt., Nov. 26, 1900; maj., Mar. 16, 1905.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., B, 1st lt., May 13, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	6th regt. inf., .	Beverly, Mass.	
Charles H. Cutler, Cambridge, lt. col., Oct. 7, 1909.	1st batt. inf., A, May 29, 1870; 2d, 5th regt., L, Apr. 8, 1873; sgt., mus. in, K, July 10, 1873; 3d, B, Aug. 3, 1876; 4th, Sept. 15, 1879; 2d lt., Oct. 27, 1879; 1st lt., Feb. 20, 1882; capt., Mar. 12, 1883; res., Apr. 24, 1884; 5th, sig. corps, 1st brig., June 10, 1884; 1st sgt., 1st lt. comdg., Dec. 12, 1884; res., Dec. 19, 1887; 6th, regt. hdqrs., June 20, 1888; 7th, July 20, 1889; 8th, July 20, 1890; 9th, July 20, 1891; 10th, July 20, 1892; 11th, July 20, 1895; dis., Sept. 9, 1897; marker, guide, sgt. maj.; 26th prov. co., capt., July 20, 1898; res., Apr. 15, 1899; 8th regt., C, capt., June 26, 1900; maj., Apr. 6, 1906.	District of Columbia, N. G., 3 mos.	8th regt. inf., .	Cambridge, Mass.	
Charles H. Keene, Lowell, lt. col., Mar. 15, 1910.	1st regt. hvy. art., A, Mar. 3, 1897, to Aug. 7, 1897; Jan. 11, 1899, to Jan. 11, 1902; 2d lt., amb. corps, May 3, 1902; 5th regt., 1st lt., asst. surg., July 11, 1904; asst. surg., capt., Jan. 5, 1905; surg. maj., Nov. 15, 1907.	1st Mass. hvy. art., A, May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	Med. dept., .	Palmyra, Me.,	Harvard Medical.
William A. Perrins, Jamaica Plain, lt. col., Nov. 15, 1910.	1st batt. cav., D, Apr. 21, 1884; 2d, Apr. 21, 1887; 3d, Feb. 6, 1891; 2d lt., Mar. 6, 1891; res., Nov. 21, 1892; 1st lt., Dec. 23, 1892; capt., Jan. 16, 1895; maj., Dec. 21, 1897.	. . . . .	1st squad. cav.,	Birmingham, Eng.	

Henry W. Atkins, Boston, maj., Feb. 19, 1895.	1st regt., K, July 27, 1875; dis., July 6, 1876; 1st batt., H, Feb. 10, 1878; 2d, Feb. 10, 1881; corp., sgt.; 1st lt., Jan. 31, 1883; capt., July 22, 1885; elected capt., C, Apr. 11, 1892.	. . . . .	C, 1st regt. inf.,	New York, N. Y.
Ira Vaughn, Salem, maj., Jan. 5, 1911.	2d corps cadets, Aug. 17, 1883, to Aug. 17, 1886; 1st lt., quar. mas., Oct. 6, 1900; capt., June 29, 1903; res., Dec. 7, 1906; 1st lt., pay mas., Dec. 7, 1906; maj., aid-de-camp, staff com.-in-chief, Feb. 4, 1907.	. . . . .	Staff com.-in-chief.	New Portland, Me.
Guy Murchie, Boston, maj., Jan. 5, 1911.	2d brig., non-com. staff, sgt., clerk, June 28, 1900; trans. to 1st brig., non-com. staff, prov. sgt., Apr. 20, 1901; maj. and aid-de-camp, staff com.-in-chief, Jan. 7, 1902; res., Jan. 7, 1903; 1st regt. hvy. art., 1st lt., com. of subsistence, June 21, 1904; capt., com. of subsistence, June 26, 1905; capt., coast art. corps, Mar. 21, 1907; maj., aid-de-camp, staff com.-in-chief, July 1, 1908.	1st cav., U. S. V., May 20, 1898; dis., Sept. 17, 1898.	Staff com.-in-chief.	Calais, Me.
Pharcellus D. Bridges, South Deerfield, maj., May 20, 1895.	2d regt., A, 1871; mus. in, July 26, 1873; 2d lt., Mar. 15, 1875; capt., Aug. 9, 1876; maj., May 3, 1888.	. . . . .	2d regt. inf.,	Deerfield, Mass.
Arthur E. Perry, New Bedford, maj., June 2, 1896.	1st regt., E, Mar. 24, 1886; 2d lt., May 3, 1886; 1st lt., Apr. 8, 1889; capt., Mar. 23, 1891.	. . . . .	Co. E, 1st regt. inf.	New Bedford, Mass.
Freeman Murray, Lynn, maj., Mar. 3, 1897.	8th regt., D, Apr. 5, 1873; 2d, Apr. 5, 1876; 3d, Apr. 5, 1879; 4th, Apr. 5, 1882; corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Feb. 8, 1884; capt., Jan. 2, 1889.	. . . . .	Co. D, 8th regt. inf.	Robinson, Me.

Retired Officers of the M. V. M. — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization retired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Elijah George, Boston, maj., July 24, 1897.	1st corps cadets, Feb. 5, 1880; 1st brig., capt., judge adv., July 13, 1881; res., Feb. 24, 1882; 2d brig., capt., judge adv., Aug. 12, 1882; maj., asst. insp. gen. rifle prac., June 7, 1894.	. . . . .	2d brig., .	New Rochelle, N. Y.	
William T. Lambert, Boston, maj., July 24, 1897.	1st corps cadets, Mar. 16, 1876; 2d, Mar. 16, 1879; 3d, Aug. 26, 1880; 4th, Oct. 11, 1881; priv., corp.; 2d brig., sgt. maj., July 7, 1882; capt., eng., Jan. 15, 1884; capt., aid-de-camp, Apr. 13, 1891.	. . . . .	2d brig., .	Charlestown, Mass.	
Frank H. Briggs, Boston, maj., Sept. 7, 1897.	1st regt., K, Feb. 5, 1884; sgt. maj., Mar. 6, 1884; A, 2d lt., Apr. 11, 1884; 1st lt., May 6, 1885; capt., May 27, 1885; 1st brig., maj., asst. insp. gen., Jan. 2, 1890.	. . . . .	1st brig., .	Boston, Mass.,	English High, Boston; Mass. Inst. Tech.
Thomas B. Ticknor, Cambridge, maj., Feb. 6, 1899.	1st corps cadets, Nov. 14, 1874; 2d, Nov. 14, 1877; 3d, Nov. 14, 1878; 4th, Nov. 14, 1879; sgt. maj., June 16, 1880; 5th, Nov. 14, 1880; 1st lt., Aug. 31, 1881; capt., Jan. 13, 1897.	. . . . .	1st corps cadets.	West Roxbury, Mass.	Chauncy Hall, Boston.
William H. Alline, Boston, maj., Feb. 27, 1899.	2d regt., F, Mar. 27, 1865; dis., June 29, 1867; sgt.; 1st corps cadets, Apr. 28, 1870; corp., Nov. 11, 1872; mus. in, June 14, 1873; sgt., Dec. 15, 1873; 1st sgt., Mar. 4, 1875; sgt. maj., Dec. 23, 1875; 1st lt., Apr. 11, 1876; adj., June 16, 1880; capt., Aug. 10, 1881.	44th M. V. M., C, Sept. 12, 1862; dis., June 18, 1863; priv.	1st corps cadets.	Boston, Mass.	
Charles Williamson, Brockton, maj., July 26, 1899.	1st regt., I, June 26, 1877; 1st lt., Aug. 15, 1887; capt., Mar. 19, 1888.	. . . .	Co. I, 1st hvy. art.		

Henry McDonald, Springfield, maj., July 26, 1899.	2d batt. inf., B, Sept. 26, 1876; corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Apr. 2, 1887; com. vacated Jan. 11, 1882, decision sup. jud. ct.; re-elected, May 15, 1882; capt., Feb. 9, 1889.	2d inf., U. S. A., C, Mar. 11, 1870; dis., Oct. 23, 1874; corp. sgt.	Co. B, 2d regt. inf.	New York, N. Y.	
William L. Stedman, Lawrence, maj., Oct. 17, 1900.	6th regt., K, Apr. 2, 1877; co. trans. to 8th regt., M, Dec. 3, 1878; 2d, May 12, 1880; 3d, June 17, 1881; co. trans. to 1st batt. lgt. art. as C batt., G. O. No. 8, 1889; 1st lt., Mar. 3, 1882; capt., May 24, 1893.	. . . . .	Batt. C, 1st batt. lgt. art.	Leicester, Mass.	Norwich University.
Daniel J. Keefe, Somerville, maj., Feb. 20, 1901.	5th regt., B, Mar. 20, 1876; co. disbanded July 6, 1876; 9th regt., A, Feb. 12, 1878; 2d, Mar. 22, 1881; 3d, June 7, 1882; sgt.; 1st lt., Aug. 15, 1882; capt., Apr. 22, 1884; res., June 15, 1885; capt., Nov. 24, 1885; res., Sept. 15, 1888; capt., Sept. 17, 1889.	9th regt. Mass. inf., U. S. V., A, enl. May 4, 1898; mus., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898; capt.	Co. A, 9th regt. inf.	Somerville, Mass.	
Frederick P. Barnes, Newton, maj., May 14, 1901.	N. E. guards, 35th unatt. co. inf., Nov. 18, 1864; 1st sgt.; co. assgd. to 2d regt., E, Mar. 22, 1865; dis., Nov. 6, 1865; 2d regt., quar. mas. sgt., Sept. 14, 1866; regt. disbanded, June 29, 1867; 1st regt., L, 1st lt., Oct. 10, 1870; res., June 30, 1873; 5th regt., quar. mas., Feb. 20, 1882; 2d brig., capt., quar. mas., Aug. 2, 1897.	. . . . .	2d brig., .	Boston, Mass.	
Philip Little, Salem, maj., Oct. 21, 1901.	2d brig., non-com. staff, June 14, 1888; col. sgt.; capt., eng., May 1, 1891; capt., aid-de-camp, July 9, 1894; capt., 2d corps cadets, Jan. 17, 1896.	. . . . .	2d corps cadets.	Swampscott, Mass.	
William J. Williams, Boston, maj., Jan. 30, 1902.	6th regt., L, Mar. 27, 1891; capt., Apr. 20, 1891.	6th inf., U. S. V., L, capt., May 13, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	Co. L, 6th regt. inf.	Toronto, Canada.	

Retired Officers of the M. V. M. — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization retired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Anthony D. Mitten, Lowell, maj., July 1, 1902.	6th regt., C, Jan. 1, 1877; dis., Aug. 27, 1880; 2d, Oct. 11, 1882; dis., June 6, 1885; priv., corp.; 3d, Mar. 3, 1886; dis., May 5, 1887; 9th regt., M, 2d lt., Apr. 2, 1888; 1st lt., May 7, 1891; capt., June 11, 1895.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., M, capt., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	Co. M, 9th regt. inf.	Fitchburg, Mass.	
Harry P. Ballard, Malden, maj., Dec. 8, 1903.	2d corps cadets, Sept. 26, 1873; 2d, Sept. 26, 1876; dis., Sept. 26, 1879; priv., corp.; 8th regt., L, capt., July 5, 1883; res., Jan. 22, 1886; 5th regt., 1st lt., adj., Oct. 12, 1888; maj., Aug. 6, 1897; 2d brig., maj., asst. insp. gen., Apr. 22, 1901.	. . . . .	2d brig., .	Salem, Mass.	
John J. Hayes, Boston, maj., June 24, 1904.	9th regt., H, May 2, 1883; 2d, June 28, 1886; priv., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Sept. 23, 1886; 1st lt., Feb. 17, 1888; capt., Feb. 11, 1890.	9th regt. inf., U. S. V., H, capt., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	Co. H, 9th regt., inf.	Boston, Mass.	
John S. Keenan, Dorchester, maj., July 6, 1904.	1st regt., D, May 12, 1881; 2d, May 12, 1884; 3d, May 12, 1887; 4th, May 12, 1890; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Apr. 6, 1891; 1st lt., Sept. 14, 1891; 1st lt., quar. mas., Nov. 17, 1897; capt., quar. mas., Apr. 3, 1900; retired as capt., May 14, 1901.	1st hvy. art., U. S. V., 1st lt., quar. mas., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	1st hvy. art.,	Roxbury, Mass.	
James P. Clare, Hudson, maj., Dec. 8, 1904.	6th regt., E, Sept. 10, 1865, to July 27, 1867; 5th regt., I, Mar. 24, 1869; dis., Jan. 19, 1871; M, capt., June 20, 1897; res., Sept. 3, 1899; capt., Dec. 16, 1901, to rank from June 20, 1897.	19th regt., M. V., Aug. 14, 1861; dis., July 25, 1865; 5th regt., Mass. inf., U. S. V., M, capt., July 1, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899; 26th inf., U. S. V., 1st lt., July 3, 1899; mus. out, May 13, 1901.	Co. M, 5th regt. inf.	Chelsea, Mass.	

Thomas F. Quinlan, Boston, maj., Apr. 3, 1905.	9th regt., A, Aug. 7, 1883; 2d, Aug. 7, 1886; 3d, Aug. 7, 1887; 4th, Aug. 7, 1888; 5th, Aug. 7, 1889; priv., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., Sept. 17, 1889; capt., co. C, July 6, 1893.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., C, capt., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	Co. C, 9th regt. inf.	Boston, Mass.	
Ernest R. Springer, Newton, maj., Oct. 20, 1905.	6th regt., E, May 1, 1895; trans. to 5th regt., C, July 10, 1895; 2d lt., Aug. 19, 1895; capt., Oct. 26, 1896.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., C, capt., July 3, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899.	Co. C, 5th regt. inf.	Boston, Mass.,	Newton High, Newton; Mass. Inst. Tech.
James A. Campbell, Adams, maj., Jan. 29, 1906.	2d regt., M, 1st lt., June 4, 1900; capt., Aug. 5, 1901.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., M, May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; sgt.	Co. M, 2d regt. inf.	Cheshire, Mass.	
Jeremiah J. Moynihan, Worcester, maj., Feb. 21, 1906.	9th regt., G, May 10, 1887; 2d, May 10, 1890; 3d, May 10, 1891; 4th, May 10, 1892; 5th, May 10, 1893; priv., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., June 12, 1893; capt., Aug. 27, 1894.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., G, capt., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	Co. G, 9th regt. inf.	Ireland.	
Charles F. Nostrom, Boston, maj., Mar. 15, 1906.	1st regt., C, Sept. 4, 1882; 2d, Mar. 29, 1886; 3d, Mar. 29, 1887; 4th, Mar. 29, 1888; 5th, Mar. 29, 1889; 6th, Mar. 29, 1890; corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Mar. 18, 1891; 1st lt., May 11, 1891; capt., Oct. 16, 1899.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., C, 1st lt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	7th co., corps coast art.	Charlestown, Mass.	
Edward E. Sawtell, Springfield, maj., May 11, 1906.	Nav. brig., H, Mar. 6, 1893; 2d, Mar. 6, 1896; seaman, quar. mas., gunner's mate, boatswain's mate; 3d, 2d regt., K, Mar. 6, 1897; 4th, Mar. 6, 1898; priv., corp.; 1st lt., quar. mas., Feb. 15, 1899; capt., quar. mas., Apr. 3, 1900; capt., adj., Apr. 30, 1900.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., 1st lt., quar. mas., May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	2d regt. inf., .	New Haven, Ct.	
Joseph L. Gibbs, New Bedford, maj., May 31, 1906.	1st regt., E, Jan. 27, 1884; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Dec. 23, 1895; 1st lt., Jan. 11, 1897; capt., Jan. 24, 1898.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., E, capt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	4th co., corps coast art.	New Bedford, Mass.	

Retired Officers of the M. V. M. — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization retired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Albert B. Chick, Boston, maj., Nov. 28, 1906.	5th regt., D, Dec. 9, 1878; 2d, Dec. 9, 1881; 3d, Dec. 9, 1884; 4th, Dec. 9, 1887; co. trans. to 1st regt. as G, Mar. 26, 1888, G. O. No. 5; corp., sgt.; 1st lt., May 8, 1890; capt., Feb. 4, 1891.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., G, capt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	3d co., corps coast art.	Boston, Mass.	
John J. O'Connell, Springfield, maj., Jan. 7, 1907.	2d regt., B, Oct. 1, 1895; 2d, Feb. 1, 1899; 2d lt., Jan. 1, 1900; 1st lt., Sept. 9, 1901; capt., Oct. 5, 1903.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., B, May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; sgt.	Co. B, 2d regt. inf.	Worcester, Mass.	
Walter Sohier, Concord, maj., Mar. 2, 1907.	6th regt., I, Mar. 11, 1899; priv., corp.; 2d lt., June 1, 1901; 1st lt., Dec. 30, 1902; capt., May 19, 1904.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., I, May 13, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	Co. I, 6th regt. inf.	Villisca, Ia.	
Arthur E. Lewis, Plymouth, maj., Mar. 15, 1907.	5th regt., D, Apr. 2, 1888; 2d, Apr. 2, 1891; dis., Sept. 19, 1891; priv., sgt.; 1st lt., Nov. 19, 1894.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., D, 1st lt., July 2, 1898; res., Sept. 16, 1898.	Co. D, 5th regt. inf.	New Bedford, Mass.	
William J. Crosier, Holyoke, maj., Mar. 27, 1907.	2d regt., D, capt., Feb. 14, 1894, . . .	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., D, capt., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	Co. D, 2d regt. inf.	Hoosick Falls, N. Y.	
John F. Barrett, Milford, maj., Apr. 2, 1907.	6th regt., M, Feb. 22, 1886; 2d, Feb. 22, 1889; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Apr. 29, 1889; res., Apr. 6, 1891; 2d lt., Sept. 15, 1896; capt., Jan. 19, 1907.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., M, capt., May 13, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	Co. M, 6th regt. inf.	Milford, Mass.	

Frank D. Phillips, Holyoke, maj., Apr. 3, 1907.	2d regt., D, Sept. 7, 1885; dis., July 10, 1888; 2d, hdqrs., May 21, 1889; 3d, May 21, 1892; 4th, May 21, 1893; 5th, May 21, 1894; 6th, May 21, 1895; marker, gen. guide, sgt. maj.; 7th, D, Aug. 19, 1896; 2d lt., Dec. 2, 1896; capt., July 18, 1899; dis., Apr. 26, 1904.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., D, 2d lt., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	Co. D, 2d regt. inf.	North Vassalboro, Me.	
Walter L. Pratt, Chelsea, maj., Apr. 20, 1907.	1st regt., H, Feb. 20, 1889; 2d, Feb. 20, 1892; 2d lt., June 16, 1892; 1st lt., May 14, 1894; capt., Dec. 16, 1895.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., H, capt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	5th co., corps coast art.	Concord, Mass.	
Andrew J. Whelan, Fitchburg, maj., May 17, 1907.	6th regt., D, June 9, 1891; 2d, June 9, 1894; 3d, June 9, 1895; 4th, June 9, 1896; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Feb. 15, 1897; 1st lt., May 1, 1899; capt., Nov. 5, 1900; dis., Jan. 20, 1904.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., D, 1st lt., May 13, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	Co. D, 6th regt. inf.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	
William N. Decker, Concord, maj., May 17, 1907.	6th regt., I, Dec. 26, 1893; 2d, Dec. 26, 1896; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., May 3, 1897; 1st lt., batt. adj., Apr. 30, 1900; asst. surg., capt., May 3, 1904.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., I, 2d lt., May 12, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	6th regt. inf., .	New York, N. Y.	Chauncy Hall, Boston; Harvard Medical School.
William S. Warriner, Springfield, maj., May 20, 1907.	Nav. brig., H, Mar. 6, 1893; seaman, coxswain, quar. mas.; 2d regt., K, 1st lt., May 3, 1894; capt., Dec. 18, 1896; dis., Jan. 8, 1901.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., K, capt., May 8, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	Co. K, 2d regt. inf.	Warren, Mass.	
Alexander G. Perkins, Newburyport, maj., June 1, 1907.	8th regt., A, Dec. 12, 1888; 2d, Dec. 12, 1891; corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 18, 1892; 1st lt., Jan. 8, 1894; capt., Oct. 12, 1895; dis., Mar. 12, 1902.	8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., A, capt., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899.	Co. A, 8th regt. inf.	Newburyport, Mass.	
James C. D. Clark, Medford, maj., June 8, 1907.	5th regt., E, June 20, 1890, to Jan. 30, 1891; 2d, July 21, 1891, to July 10, 1893; capt., Dec. 15, 1897; retired as maj., Dec. 20, 1905; 5th regt., 1st lt., batt. adj., Jan. 5, 1906.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., E, capt., July 1, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899.	5th regt. inf., .	Medford, Mass.	

Retired Officers of the M. V. M. — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization retired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
William A. Rolfe, Boston, maj., June 20, 1907.	Amb. corps, 2d brig., Mar. 23, 1893; priv., corp.; 1st lt., Feb. 21, 1894; res., Nov. 24, 1897; capt., asst. surg., Nov. 29, 1897.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., asst. surg., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	Corps of coast art.	Valparaiso, Chili.	
John C. DeWolf, New Bedford, maj., Nov. 6, 1907.	1st regt., E, Apr. 5, 1895; 2d, 1st regt. hvy. art., E, Apr. 12, 1898; priv., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., Feb. 18, 1901; capt., Aug. 6, 1906.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., E, May 9, 1898; dis., Nov. 14, 1898; sgt.	4th co., corps coast art.	New Bedford, Mass.	
Frederick Spenceley, Roxbury, maj., Nov. 12, 1907.	1st regt. hvy. art., D, Apr. 18, 1898; corp.; 2d lt., Apr. 16, 1900; 2d lt., batt. quar. mas. and com., Oct. 1, 1905, to rank from Apr. 16, 1900; 1st lt., batt. adj., May 9, 1906; capt. com., Mar. 21, 1907.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., D, May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	Corps of coast art.	Boston, Mass.,	English High, Boston.
Frederick H. Osgood, Boston, maj., Nov. 21, 1907.	1st batt. lgt. art., 1st. lt., vet. surg., Apr. 5, 1893; 1st brig., capt., vet. surg., June 26, 1905.	. . . . .	1st brig., .	Newton, Mass.,	Mass. Agri. College, 1878; 4 years Royal College of Vet. Surgeons, London, 1861.
Eugene A. Coburn, Somerville, maj., Jan. 17, 1908.	5th regt., L, Sept. 24, 1886; 2d, Sept. 24, 1889; 3d, Feb. 9, 1891; 4th, Feb. 9, 1892; 5th, Feb. 9, 1893; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; trans. to 1st batt. cav., D, Dec. 30, 1893; 6th, Feb. 9, 1894; 7th, Feb. 9, 1895; 8th, Feb. 9, 1896; 9th, Feb. 9, 1897; 10th, Feb. 9, 1898; 11th, May 3, 1899; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Feb. 7, 1900; 1st lt., Jan. 28, 1903; capt., Feb. 1, 1905.	5th regt. Mass. inf., U. S. V., A, June 22, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899; sgt.	Troop D, 1st squad. cav.	Lewiston, Me.	

Thomas E. Jackson, Marlborough, maj., Feb. 8, 1908.	5th regt., I, 1871 to 1873; 6th regt., E, 1873 to 1879; corp., sgt.; 2d lt., F, Jan. 28, 1879; 1st lt., May 20, 1879; capt., Mar. 21, 1881; res., Sept. 11, 1883; 1st lt., Mar. 27, 1884; capt., Jan. 1, 1885; res., Sept. 10, 1887; capt., May 2, 1889; res., Nov. 23, 1893; capt., Mar. 18, 1897; res., Feb. 16, 1899.	Jackson Guards, Albany, N. Y., 1868–1869; 6th regt. Mass. inf., U. S. V., F, May 12, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899; capt.	Co. F, 6th regt. inf.	Salem, Mass.	
George W. Braxton, Wakefield, maj., Mar. 11, 1908.	6th regt., L, May 6, 1887; 2d, May 6, 1890; 3d, May 6, 1893; 4th, May 6, 1894; sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 23, 1894; 1st lt., Nov. 24, 1899; capt., Feb. 7, 1902.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., L, 2d lt., May 13, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	Co. L, 6th regt. inf.	Portsmouth, Va.	
Fred A. Jenks, Chicopee, maj., Apr. 9, 1908.	2d inf., K, May 3, 1894; 2d, May 3, 1897; 3d, May 3, 1898; priv., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., Mar. 22, 1899; capt., Jan. 23, 1901; res., Jan. 29, 1904; 1st lt., batt. adj., May 11, 1904; capt., quar. mas., Nov. 17, 1904.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., K, enl., May 3, 1898; mus., May 8, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; sgt.	2d regt. inf., .	Chicopee, Mass.	
Frederick A. Walker, Charlestown, maj., Apr. 21, 1908.	5th regt., A, June 5, 1893; 2d, June 5, 1896; 3d, June 5, 1897; 4th, June 5, 1898; 5th, June 5, 1900; 6th, June 5, 1901; 7th, June 5, 1902; corp., sgt.; 1st lt., batt. adj., Apr. 14, 1903; capt., adj., May 24, 1905.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., A, June 30, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899; corp.	5th regt. inf., .	Charlestown, Mass.	Boston High.
Charles W. Facey, Allston, maj., Apr. 23, 1908.	5th regt., B, Mar. 10, 1890; 2d, Mar. 10, 1893; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., July 10, 1893; 1st lt., May 7, 1894; capt., Mar. 30, 1903; retired as maj., June 19, 1907; 5th regt., 2d lt., batt. quar. mas. and com., June 20, 1907.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., B, capt., July 1, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899.	5th regt. inf., .	Cambridge, Mass.	
Peter J. Cannon, Clinton, maj., Apr. 24, 1908.	6th regt., K, Dec. 7, 1885; co. trans. to 9th regt. as K co., Mar. 26, 1888; 2d, Dec. 7, 1888; 3d, Dec. 7, 1889; priv., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Mar. 23, 1891; capt., Feb. 6, 1899; res., June 8, 1903.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., K, capt., May 4, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	Co. K, 9th regt. inf.	Ireland.	

Retired Officers of the M. V. M. — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization retired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Patrick H. Sullivan, Maplewood, maj., Apr. 25, 1908.	9th regt., H, Apr. 15, 1890; 2d, Apr. 15, 1893; 3d, Apr. 15, 1894; 4th, Apr. 15, 1895; 5th, Apr. 15, 1896; 6th, Apr. 15, 1897; 7th, Apr. 15, 1898; 8th, June 10, 1899; 9th, June 10, 1900; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., June 19, 1900; capt., July 26, 1904.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., H, May 11, 1898; 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Aug. 19, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	Co. H, 9th regt. inf.	Boston, Mass.	
George M. Rogers, Boston, maj., May 8, 1908.	9th regt., A, July 3, 1888; 2d, July 20, 1891; corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Aug. 31, 1891; 1st lt., July 10, 1893; capt., Apr. 16, 1901.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., A, 1st lt., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	Co. A, 9th regt. inf.	Boston, Mass.	
Robert McRell, Clinton, maj., May 14, 1908.	9th regt., K, Oct. 5, 1891; 2d, Oct. 5, 1894; 3d, Oct. 5, 1895; 4th, Oct. 5, 1896; 5th, Oct. 5, 1897; 6th, Jan. 9, 1899; 7th, Jan. 9, 1900; 8th, Jan. 9, 1901; 9th, Jan. 9, 1902; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Sept. 8, 1902; capt., Aug. 31, 1903.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., K, quar. mas. sgt., May 4, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	Co. K, 9th regt. inf.	Boston, Mass.	
Philip I. Barbor, Gardner, maj., Nov. 9, 1908.	2d regt., B, Oct. 3, 1876; dis. ex., Oct. 3, 1879; 2d, Sept. 13, 1880; dis., Sept. 13, 1881; 3d, E, Apr. 10, 1885; 4th, Jan. 13, 1887; mus., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Apr. 3, 1890; capt., May 11, 1893; res., Dec. 15, 1898.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., E, capt., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	Co. E, 2d regt. inf.	Berlin, Ct.	
Herbert O. Hicks, Adams, maj., Dec. 28, 1908.	2d regt., M, Jan. 16, 1888; 2d, Jan. 16, 1891; 3d, Jan. 16, 1892; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 9, 1893; 1st lt., Dec. 18, 1893; capt., June 25, 1895; dis., Jan. 7, 1899.	2d regt. Mass. inf., U. S. V., M, May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; capt.	Co. M, 2d regt. inf.	Readsboro, Vt.	
David A. Turner, Springfield, maj., Jan. 9, 1909.	2d regt., K, May 3, 1894, to Sept. 30, 1896; 2d, Jan. 5, 1897; corp.; 2d lt., Mar. 22, 1899; 1st lt., Jan. 23, 1901; capt., Feb. 15, 1905.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., K, May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; sgt.	Co. K, 2d regt. inf.	Springfield, Mass.	

Herbert W. Whitten, Boston, maj., Feb. 24, 1909.	8th regt., M, Apr. 5, 1888; 2d, 1st regt. inf., col. sgt; trans. 8th regt. M, Dec. 10, 1891; 3d, Apr. 5, 1892; 4th, Apr. 5, 1893; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Nov. 23, 1893; capt., Dec. 14, 1896; 1st lt., batt. adj., Apr. 27, 1900; capt., K, Mar. 24, 1902; res., Aug. 3, 1903.	8th regt. Mass. inf., U. S. V., M, Apr. 28, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899; capt.	Co. M, 2d regt. inf.	Montville, Me.	
Charles H. Rollins, Boston, maj., Apr. 3, 1909.	1st corps cadets, Jan. 7, 1884; 2d, Jan. 7, 1887; 3d, Jan. 7, 1888; corp., Oct. 11, 1888; 4th, Jan. 7, 1889; 5th, Jan. 7, 1890; 6th, Jan. 7, 1891; 7th, Jan. 7, 1892; sgt., May 16, 1892; 8th, Jan. 7, 1893; 1st sgt., Apr. 12, 1893; 9th, Jan. 7, 1894; 10th, Jan. 7, 1895; 11th, Jan. 7, 1896; 12th, Jan. 7, 1897; sgt. maj., Mar. 9, 1897; 2d lt., Apr. 13, 1897; 1st lt., Mar. 14, 1899; capt., Mar. 24, 1899.	. . . . .	1st corps cadets.	Boston, Mass.,	Chauncy Hall, Boston.
Stanwood G. Sweetser, Stoneham, maj., Aug. 17, 1909.	6th regt., H, Apr. 13, 1883; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Jan. 4, 1888; capt., Dec. 29, 1890; res., Dec. 26, 1896; 1st lt., quar. mas., Mar. 26, 1898; capt., quar. mas., Apr. 3, 1900.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., 1st lt., quar. mas., May 8, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	6th regt. inf.,	Stoneham, Mass.	
Winfred A. Sabin, Springfield, maj., Dec. 1, 1909.	Nav. brig., H, Mar. 1, 1897; 2d, Mar. 7, 1900; 3d, Mar. 7, 1901; boatswain's mate, coxswain; 2d regt., K, 2d lt., May 29, 1901; 1st lt., Feb. 15, 1905; capt., Jan. 27, 1909.	U. S. N., U. S. S. "Lehigh," May 9, 1898; dis., Sept. 4, 1898; coxswain.	Co. K, 2d regt. inf.	Springfield, Mass.	
James E. McGourty, Worcester, maj., Dec. 30, 1909.	2d regt., asst. surg., capt., July 17, 1899; maj., surg., May 8, 1905; maj. surg., med. dept., Nov. 15, 1907.	. . . . .	Med. dept., .	Worcester, Mass.	Harvard, M.D.
Edward J. Leyden, Springfield, maj., Jan. 11, 1910.	2d regt., G, Mar. 20, 1893; corp., Jan. 27, 1896; 2d, Mar. 20, 1896; 3d, Mar. 20, 1897; sgt., May 11, 1897; 2d lt., Feb. 18, 1898; 1st lt., Jan. 31, 1899; capt., Jan. 10, 1905.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., G, 2d lt., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	Co. G, 2d regt. inf.	Springfield, Mass.	

Retired Officers of the M. V. M. — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization retired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Patrick J. McNamara, Cambridge, maj., Mar. 17, 1910.	5th regt., B, June 2, 1890; 2d, July 2, 1893; 3d, July 2, 1894; 4th, July 2, 1895; 5th, July 2, 1896; 6th, July 2, 1897; 7th, July 2, 1898; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., June 19, 1899; 1st lt., Mar. 30, 1903; capt., quar. mas., June 1, 1905.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., B, 2d lt., July 1, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 1, 1899.	5th regt. inf., .	Somerville, Mass.	
David Fuller, Fall River, maj., Apr. 5, 1910.	1st regt., M, Dec. 11, 1878; dis., Dec. 11, 1881; 2d, Dec. 20, 1881; dis., Dec. 20, 1882; 3d, Dec. 26, 1882; dis., Dec. 26, 1883; 4th, Dec. 27, 1883; dis., Dec. 27, 1884; 5th, Dec. 30, 1884; dis., Dec. 30, 1885; 6th, Jan. 30, 1886; dis., Jan. 30, 1887; 7th, Feb. 11, 1887; dis., Feb. 11, 1888; 8th, Feb. 21, 1888; 9th, Feb. 21, 1889; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Dec. 10, 1889; 1st lt., Nov. 22, 1892; capt., Feb. 14, 1899.	5th U. S. art., batt., A, Feb. 4, 1867; dis., Feb. 4, 1870; 2d, June 10, 1870; dis., June 10, 1875; priv., corp., sgt.; 1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., M, 1st lt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	10th co., coast art. corps.	Bohm Kamnitz, Austria.	
Francis J. Odermatt, Boston, maj., May 31, 1910.	9th regt., H, May 10, 1894; 2d, May 10, 1897; 3d, Feb. 28, 1899; 4th, Feb. 28, 1900; 5th, Feb. 28, 1901; 6th, Feb. 28, 1902; 7th, Feb. 28, 1903; priv., corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt.; 2d lt., May 5, 1903; 1st lt., July 26, 1904; capt., May 12, 1908.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., H, May 10, 1898; dis., June 3, 1898; priv.	Co. H, 9th regt. inf.	Boston, Mass.	
William B. Gould, Jr., Hyde Park, maj., June 14, 1910.	6th regt., L, Sept. 30, 1892; 2d, Sept. 30, 1895; 3d, Sept. 30, 1898; 4th, Sept. 30, 1899; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 24, 1899; 1st lt., Feb. 7, 1902; capt., Apr. 10, 1908.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., L, sgt., May 6, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	Co. L, 6th regt. inf.	Taunton, Mass.	

John F. Kenealy, Natick, maj., July 23, 1910.	9th regt., L, Oct. 1, 1892; 2d, Oct. 1, 1895; 3d, Oct. 1, 1896; 4th, Oct. 1, 1897; 5th, Oct. 1, 1898; priv., corp.; 2d lt., Feb. 8, 1899; 1st lt., July 24, 1899; capt., Jan. 15, 1900.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., L, sgt., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	Co. L, 9th regt. inf.	Natick, Mass.
Francis S. Parker, Nahant, maj., Dec. 19, 1910.	1st corps cadets, Aug. 14, 1888; 2d, 2d brig., N. C. S., Apr. 21, 1891; 3d, Apr. 21, 1894; sgt., col. sgt., capt. eng., July 9, 1894; capt., A. D. C., June 11, 1896; res., Apr. 22, 1901.	5th regt. Mass. inf., U. S. V., H, July 2, 1898; trans. to M, 2d lt., A. D. C., 2d brig., 2d div., 7th army corps; res., Aug. 26, 1898.	Resignation, .	Hong Kong, China.
Clifford E. Hamilton, Waltham, maj., Feb. 7, 1911.	6th regt., A, Sept. 6, 1882, to Dec. 7, 1884; 2d, 5th regt., F, Oct. 30, 1887, to July 3, 1888; 3d, Oct. 7, 1892; corp.; 1st lt., Aug. 7, 1893; capt., July 18, 1899.	Portland cadets, Me., V. M., 1884 to 1886; corp.; 5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., F, 1st lt., July 1, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899.	. . .	Portland, Me.
John J. Dwyer, Boston, maj., Mar. 12, 1911.	9th regt., D, June 22, 1891; 2d, June 22, 1894; 3d, June 22, 1895; 4th, June 22, 1896; 5th, June 22, 1897; 6th, June 22, 1898; 7th, July 18, 1899; 8th, July 18, 1900; dis., May 25, 1901, co. dis.; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Mar. 24, 1902; capt., May 17, 1909.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., D, 1st lt., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	. . .	Boston, Mass.
Frank A. Wakefield, Springfield, maj., June 22, 1911.	2d regt., B, June 1, 1893; 2d, June 1, 1896; 3d, June 1, 1897; 4th, June 1, 1898; 5th, June 1, 1899; 6th, June 1, 1900; 7th, June 1, 1901; 8th, June 1, 1902; 9th, June 1, 1903; 10th, June 1, 1904; 11th, June 1, 1905; corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Apr. 9, 1906; capt., Jan. 28, 1907.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., B, May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; corp.	. . .	Bartonsville, Vt.
Edward Leroy Shinn, Medford, maj., June 24, 1911.	Amb. corps, Nov. 9, 1897, to Sept. 16, 1899; 2d, May 6, 1902; corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Oct. 17, 1904; 1st lt., June 26, 1905; capt., quar. mas., quar. mas. gen. dept., Nov. 15, 1907.	Hosp. corps, U. S. A., June 1, 1898; dis., Feb. 1, 1899.	. . .	Lynn, Mass.

Retired Officers of the M. V. M. — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization retired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
C. Warren Leach, Dorchester, maj., Nov. 16, 1911.	1st regt. inf., C, Apr. 27, 1896; 2d, 1st regt. hvy. art., C, Apr. 27, 1899; 3d, Apr. 27, 1902; 4th, Apr. 27, 1905; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., 7th co., Nov. 19, 1906; 1st lt., C. A. C., Dec. 12, 1910; capt., Dec. 14, 1910.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., C, May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; corp.	. . .	Chelsea, Mass.,	U. S. Garrison School, Fort Banks, Mass.
Daniel P. Sullivan, Cambridge, maj., Nov. 28, 1911.	9th regt., E, Feb. 3, 1890; 2d, Feb. 3, 1893; 3d, Feb. 3, 1896; 4th, Feb. 3, 1899; priv., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., June 13, 1899; capt., C, Jan. 22, 1906.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., E, May 4, 1898; sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Aug. 22, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	. . .	Boston, Mass.	
John F. Hurley, Worcester, maj., Dec. 14, 1911.	9th regt., G, July 19, 1887; 2d, July 19, 1890; 3d, July 19, 1891; 4th, Sept. 26, 1892; 5th, Sept. 26, 1893; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Aug. 27, 1894; capt., June 25, 1906.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., G, 1st lt., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	. . .	Worcester, Mass.	
Charles S. Riley, Northampton, maj., Dec. 21, 1911.	2d regt., I, Aug. 4, 1902; corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Dec. 29, 1902; 1st lt., Feb. 15, 1904; capt., Apr. 4, 1908.	1st regt., A, Ct. vols., Mar., 1897, to Oct. 3, 1898; corp., 1st regt., I, Ct. vols., July 26, 1899, to May 13, 1901; 26th regt., U. S. V., July 26, 1899; mus. out, May 13, 1901; 1st sgt.	. . .	Florence, Mass.	
John Nicholson, Pittsfield, Apr. 18, 1912.	2d batt. inf., E, 2d lt., Sept. 3, 1877; dis., Aug. 15, 1879; co. disbanded; 2d inf., F, capt., June 6, 1901.	. . . . .	Co. F, 2d regt. inf.	New York, N. Y.	
Harry C. Young, Worcester, Apr. 29, 1912.	2d regt., H, May 2, 1894; 2d, May 2, 1897; 3d, May 2, 1898; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Mar. 24, 1899; 1st lt., Sept. 29, 1899; capt., May 16, 1900.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., H, May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; sgt.	Co. H, 2d regt. inf.	Providence, R. I.	

George F. Guilford, Newtonville, June 11, 1912.	5th regt., C, May 28, 1894; 2d, May 28, 1897; 3d, May 28, 1898; 4th, May 28, 1899; priv., corp., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., June 19, 1899; capt., Oct. 23, 1905.	5th regt., Mass. inf., U. S. V., C, June 22, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899; sgt.	Co. C, 5th regt. inf.	Boston, Mass.	
Harry C. Wakefield, Springfield, Nov. 6, 1912.	2d regt., B, June 25, 1892; 2d, K, Oct. 3, 1895; 3d, Nov. 18, 1896; 4th, B, Feb. 1, 1899; 5th, Feb. 1, 1900; 6th, Feb. 1, 1901; 7th, Feb. 1, 1902; 8th, Feb. 1, 1903; 9th, Feb. 1, 1904; 10th, Feb. 1, 1905; 11th, Feb. 1, 1906; dis., Feb. 1, 1907; priv., corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt.; 2d lt., Mar. 25, 1907; 1st lt., June 6, 1910; capt., Aug. 14, 1911.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., B, May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; priv.	Co. B, 2d regt. inf.	Winchendon, Mass.	
James C. Barr, Boston, Nov. 15, 1912.	8th regt., May 29, 1896; sgt. maj.; 1st lt., pay mas., Feb. 15, 1897; capt., pay mas., Apr. 3, 1900; capt., pay mas., Nov. 15, 1907.	. . . . .	Pay dept., .	Medford ,Mass.,	Boston Latin.
Horace F. Wilson, Westford, capt., Sept. 1, 1893.	Co. F, cav., 1867; priv.; mus. in, June 21, 1873; 2d, June 21, 1876; 3d, June 21, 1879; 4th, June 21, 1882; corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., June 1, 1883; 1st lt., Apr. 23, 1885; capt., Dec. 21, 1888.	. . . . .	Co. F, cav., .	Billerica, Mass.	
John G. Warner, Lynn, capt., Nov. 9, 1893.	8th regt., D, Nov. 14, 1864; corp.; 2d lt., Mar. 24, 1868; 1st lt., Mar. 11, 1873; capt., Mar. 8, 1875; res., June 1, 1878; 1st lt., pay mas., July 28, 1879.	. . . . .	8th regt. inf., .	Boston, Mass.,	Chauncy Hall, Boston.
Charles W. Brown, Holyoke, capt., Jan. 22, 1894.	2d regt., D, Dec. 17, 1878; corp.; 1st lt., Aug. 17, 1880; capt., June 7, 1881.	. . . . .	Co. D, 2d regt. inf.	Epsom, N. H.	
Charles C. Melcher, Boston, capt., Feb. 17, 1894.	1st corps cadets, Apr. 10, 1867; corp., May 18, 1869; quar. mas. sgt., 1872; mus. in, June 14, 1873; 1st lt., quar. mas., Feb. 9, 1875; dis., Apr. 28, 1876; reapp., Apr. 29, 1876; com. vacated, Jan. 11, 1882, decision sup. jud. ct.; reapp., Jan. 13, 1882.	N. H., militia, priv., . . .	1st corps cadets.	Portsmouth, N. H.	

Retired Officers of the M. V. M. — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization retired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Herbert F. Staples, Medford, capt., Dec. 11, 1894.	8th regt., H, June 28, 1878; 2d, June 28, 1881; corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., July 23, 1884; capt., June 3, 1886.	. . . . .	Co. H, 8th regt. inf.	Broomfield, Vt.	
Charles H. Edgell, Gardner, capt., Dec. 12, 1894.	2d regt., F, 1st lt., May 20, 1884; capt., Sept. 16, 1890.	. . . . .	Co. F, 2d regt. inf.	Gardner, Mass.	
Horace M. Parsons, Somerville, capt., Dec. 4, 1896.	8th regt., M, June 3, 1886; 2d lt., May 16, 1889; 1st lt., June 13, 1889; capt., Oct. 12, 1891.	. . . . .	Co. M, 8th regt. inf.	Rockport, Mass.	
Henry B. Goodridge, Lynn, capt., Mar. 3, 1897.	7th batt., F, Mar. 22, 1875; dis., Aug. 15, 1878; 2d, 8th regt., D, Mar. 1, 1880; 3d, Mar. 1, 1883; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., June 25, 1886; 1st lt., Jan. 2, 1889; capt., 32d co. prov. mil., Aug. 8, 1898; dis., Apr. 15, 1899.	. . . . .	Co. D, 8th regt. inf.	Lynn, Mass.	
James W. Pierce, Cambridge, capt., Dec. 11, 1897.	1st batt. cav., A, June 14, 1873; 2d, Aug. 1, 1876; 3d, Sept. 16, 1879; 4th, May 27, 1884; priv.; 1st lt., pay mas., Apr. 5, 1887.	. . . . .	1st batt. cav., .	Boston, Mass.	
George A. Sanborn, Lawrence, capt., Mar. 17, 1898.	8th regt., M, Apr. 8, 1881; co. trans. to 1st batt. lt. art., as batt. C, G. O. No. 8, 1886; 2d, Apr. 8, 1884; 3d, Apr. 8, 1885; 4th, Apr. 8, 1886; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., May 25, 1886; 1st lt., Oct. 14, 1887.	. . . . .	Batt. C, 1st batt. lt. art.	Lawrence, Mass.	
William F. Shaughnessy, Clinton, capt., May 16, 1898.	6th regt., K, Dec. 7, 1885; 1st lt., Mar. 28, 1888; capt., K, 9th, Mar. 23, 1891.	. . . . .	Co. K, 9th regt. inf.	Bolton, Mass.	

Frank S. Horton, Salem, capt., Aug. 26, 1898.	2d corps cadets, Sept. 16, 1880; 2d, Sept. 21, 1883; 3d, Sept. 21, 1884; 4th, Sept. 21, 1885; 5th, Sept. 21, 1886; 2d lt., July 1, 1887; 1st lt., July 20, 1888; capt., Jan. 26, 1894.	. . . . .	2d corps cadets.	Ipswich, Mass.	
J. Edward R. Hill, Boston, capt., Jan. 6, 1899.	1st corps cadets, Dec. 24, 1873; 2d, Dec. 24, 1876; corp., sgt., 1st sgt., sgt. maj.; 1st lt., July 18, 1879; 1st lt., adj., Mar. 23, 1883.	. . . . .	1st corps cadets.	West Roxbury, Mass.	English High, Boston.
Charles D. Colson, Holyoke, capt., Feb. 8, 1899.	6th regt., G, 1865 to 1869; corp.; 2d regt., K, 2d lt., Mar. 9, 1876; dis., Nov. 29, 1876; D, 1st lt., Dec. 23, 1878; 1st lt., quar. mas., Aug. 14, 1879; dis., Apr. 21, 1881; 1st lt., quar. mas., July 16, 1881.	. . . . .	2d regt. inf., .	Lowell, Mass.	
Reuben W. Ropes, Salem, capt., June 3, 1899.	2d corps cadets, Nov. 6, 1882; 2d, Nov. 6, 1885; 3d, Nov. 6, 1888; priv., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., June 3, 1889; capt., July 12, 1895.	. . . . .	2d corps cadets.	Salem, Mass.	
Edward B. Carr, Lowell, capt., Dec. 18, 1900.	6th regt., G, Aug. 19, 1885; 2d, Sept. 7, 1888; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Apr. 8, 1890; capt., Aug. 24, 1892.	. . . . .	Co. G, 6th regt. inf.	Brooks, Me.	
William B. Clarke, Boston, capt., Feb. 14, 1901.	30th unatt. co., changed to 2d regt., C, Sept., 1864, to Mar., 1867; priv., corp., sgt.; 1st corps cadets, Jan. 17, 1876; 2d, Jan. 17, 1879; 3d, Jan. 17, 1882; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., sgt. maj.; 1st lt., May 22, 1882; 1st lt., quar. mas., May 8, 1883.	. . . . .	1st corps cadets.	Northampton, Mass.	
Ulysses A. Goodell, Southbridge, capt., May 13, 1901.	6th regt., K, Apr. 2, 1888; mus.; 2d lt., May 2, 1890; 1st lt., Mar. 6, 1891; capt., Mar. 10, 1893.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., K, capt., May 13, 1898; res., Aug. 5, 1898.	Co. K, 6th regt. inf.	Southbridge, Mass.	

Retired Officers of the M. V. M. — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization retired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Austin Peters, Boston, capt., Oct. 29, 1901.	1st batt. cav., 1st lt., veterinary surg., June 29, 1891.	. . . . .	1st batt. cav., .	Roxbury, Mass.,	Mass. Agricultural College; Amherst Vet. College; M. R. C. V. S., London.
Myles Standish, Boston, capt., Dec. 2, 1901.	Ambulance corps, 1st brig.; 2d lt., Mar. 1, 1889; 1st lt., May 19, 1893; capt., Apr. 20, 1894.	. . . . .	Ambulance corps.	Boston, Mass.,	Bowdoin, 1875-1878; Harvard, 1879.
Henry W. Sprague, Boston, capt., Feb. 4, 1902.	Signal corps, 2d brig., June 4, 1886; 2d, June 4, 1889; 3d, June 4, 1890; 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Apr. 20, 1891.	U. S. V., signal corps; 2d lt., May 20, 1898; 1st lt., July 7, 1898; dis., Dec. 10, 1898.	2d brig., signal corps.	Boston, Mass.	
John E. Day, Allston, capt., Mar. 25, 1902.	1st regt., B, Sept. 5, 1881; 2d, Sept. 5, 1884; 3d, Sept. 5, 1885; 4th, Sept. 5, 1888; 5th, Sept. 5, 1889; 6th, Sept. 5, 1890; 7th, Sept. 5, 1891; corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Sept. 21, 1891.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., B; 1st lt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	Co. B, 1st hvy. art.		
Edward E. Mason, Cambridge, capt., Mar. 21, 1903.	5th regt., B, July 12, 1886; 2d, July 12, 1889; 3d, July 12, 1890; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., May 18, 1891; capt., July 10, 1893.	. . . . .	Co. B, 5th regt. inf.	Cambridge, Mass.	
Ferdinand H. Phillips, Taunton, capt., May 1, 1903.	1st regt., F, Aug. 22, 1887; 2d, Aug. 22, 1890; 3d, Aug. 22, 1891; 4th, Aug. 22, 1892; corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Feb. 20, 1893.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., F, 1st lt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	Co. F, 1st hvy. art.	Taunton, Mass.	

Valentine E. Gilson, Somerville, capt., July 27, 1904.	5th regt., H, July 20, 1891; 2d, July 20, 1894; 3d July 20, 1895; 4th, July 20, 1896; 5th, July 20, 1897; 6th, July 20, 1898; 7th, July 20, 1899; 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Oct. 12, 1899; capt., Jan. 9, 1903.	8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., M, May 11, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 30, 1899; corp.	Co. H, 5th regt. inf.	Somerville, Mass.	
Charles H. Kimball, Milford, capt., Apr. 2, 1906.	6th regt., M, Aug. 26, 1889; 2d, Aug. 26, 1892; 3d, Aug. 26, 1895; 4th, Aug. 26, 1896; sgt.; 1st lt., Oct. 19, 1897.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., M, 1st lt., May 13, 1898; res., June 28, 1898.	Co. M, 6th regt. inf.	Hopedale, Mass.	
Charles E. Stearns, Waltham, capt., July 2, 1906.	1st corps cadets, July 3, 1893; 2d, July 3, 1896; 3d, July 3, 1897; 5th regt., F, 2d lt., Mar. 10, 1898; 1st lt., July 18, 1899; dis., Mar. 16, 1903.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., F, 2d lt., July 1, 1898; res., Oct. 20, 1898.	Co. F, 5th regt. inf.	Waltham, Mass.	
John B. Paine, Weston, capt., July 19, 1906.	1st regt., May 7, 1894; orderly; 1st lt., insp. rifle prac., June 20, 1894; 1st lt., range officer, Apr. 24, 1899.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., 1st lt., range officer, May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	Corps coast art.	Boston, Mass.	
George W. Langdon, Newburyport, capt., Oct. 22, 1906.	1st cadets, Oct. 14, 1890; 2d, Oct. 14, 1893; trans. to 8th regt., A, Apr. 20, 1895; corp., 2d lt., Dec. 10, 1895; 1st lt., insp. rifle prac., 8th inf., Nov. 10, 1899; dis., Feb. 13, 1902.	8th regt. Mass. inf., U. S. V., A, May 11, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899; 1st lt.	8th regt. inf.,	Baltimore, Md.	
Norman P. Cormack, Boston, capt., Oct. 30, 1906.	1st regt. inf., D, June 30, 1890; 2d, June 30, 1893; 3d, June 30, 1896; priv., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., Jan. 17, 1898.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., D, 1st lt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	1st co., corps coast art.	Halifax, N. S.	
Edward A. Maloon, Beverly, capt., Oct. 30, 1906.	2d corps cadets, 1864; mus. in, July 2, 1873; 2d, July 2, 1876; 3d, July 2, 1879; 1st sgt., sgt. maj.; 2d lt., Feb. 8, 1882; 1st lt., pay mas., Apr. 28, 1883.	. . . . .	2d corps cadets.	Salem, Mass.	
John F. Delaney, South Boston, capt., Jan. 31, 1907.	9th regt., I, Jan. 16, 1890; 2d, Feb. 23, 1893; 3d, Mar. 20, 1894; 4th, Apr. 15, 1895; 5th, Mar. 6, 1899; 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Aug. 9, 1899.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., I, May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898; sgt.	Co. I, 9th inf.,	Boston, Mass.,	English High, Boston.

Retired Officers of the M. V. M. — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization retired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Henry B. Clapp, Boston, capt., May 8, 1907.	1st batt. lgt. art., col. sgt., July 10, 1890; quar. mas. sgt., June 1, 1892; 1st lt., pay mas., May 24, 1893; 1st lt., adj., June 1, 1905.	. . . . .	1st batt. lt. art.	Boston, Mass.	
Charles E. Green, Natick, capt., June 22, 1907.	9th regt., L, Sept. 1, 1895; 2d, Sept. 1, 1898; 3d, Sept. 1, 1899; 4th, Sept. 1, 1900; 5th, Sept. 1, 1901; sgt.; 2d lt., May 26, 1902; 1st lt., Aug. 23, 1904.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., L, May 11, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898; corp.	Co. L, 9th regt. inf.	Natick, Mass.	
Albert A. Gleason, Boston, capt., Jan. 8, 1908.	1st regt. inf., C, Dec. 21, 1896; trans. to K, Nov. 15, 1897; 2d lt., Nov. 29, 1897; 1st lt., June 12, 1899.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., K, May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; 2d lt.	2d co., coast art. corps.	Medford, Mass.	
Mathew E. Hines, Worcester, capt., Mar. 30, 1908.	9th regt., G, May 10, 1887; 2d, May 10, 1890; 3d, May 10, 1891; 4th, May 10, 1892; 5th, May 10, 1893; 2d lt., July 22, 1893; 1st lt., Aug. 27, 1894.	. . . . .	Co. G, 9th regt. inf.	Falls Village, Ct.	
Willard M. Foster, Lowell, capt., Dec. 19, 1908.	6th regt., C, Jan. 1, 1879; 2d lt., May 25, 1881; res., Feb. 15, 1886; 2d, Oct. 25, 1887; 3d, Oct. 25, 1890; 4th, Oct. 25, 1891; 5th, Oct. 25, 1892; dis., exp., Oct. 25, 1893; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 6th, 1st regt. hvy. art., C, June 28, 1897; priv., corp.; 1st lt., batt. adj., 1st regt. hvy. art., June 25, 1900.	. . . . .	Coast art. corps.	Clinton, Mass.	
William S. Tolman, Boston, capt., Dec. 30, 1908.	5th regt., A, Oct. 30, 1885; 2d, Oct. 30, 1888; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Dec. 10, 1888; res., Jan. 23, 1900.	5th regt. Mass. inf., U. S. V., A, 1st lt., June 30, 1898; res., Jan. 24, 1899.	Co. A, 5th regt. inf.	Charlestown, Mass.	Boston Latin.

Clifford L. Harris, Allston, capt., Dec. 31, 1908.	1st regt. inf., L, Dec. 13, 1893; 2d, Dec. 13, 1896; 3d, 1st regt. hvy. art., L, Dec. 13, 1897; 4th, Dec. 13, 1898; 5th, Dec. 13, 1899; 6th, Dec. 13, 1900; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Dec. 26, 1900; 1st lt., June 19, 1901.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., L, May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; sgt.	11th co., coast art. corps.	Bayonne, N. J.
Benjamin J. Flanigan, Cambridge, capt., May 4, 1909.	9th regt., H, Dec. 11, 1883; 2d, Dec. 11, 1886; 3d, Jan. 9, 1888; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Feb. 17, 1888; 1st lt., Feb. 11, 1890; 1st lt. batt. adj., May 15, 1900.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., H, 1st lt., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	9th regt. inf., .	New York, N. Y.
William J. Meek, Fall River, capt., May 20, 1909.	1st regt. inf., M, Sept. 4, 1883; 2d, Sept. 4, 1886; 3d, Sept. 4, 1887; 4th, Sept. 4, 1888; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Feb. 5, 1889; dis., Feb. 27, 1889; 5th, F, Nov. 7, 1892; 2d lt., Feb. 20, 1893; M, 2d lt., Apr. 25, 1899; 1st lt., June 19, 1906.	. . . . .	12th co., coast art. corps.	Fall River, Mass.
James N. Clark, Salem, capt., Nov. 14, 1909.	2d corps cadets, Sept. 13, 1889; 2d, Sept. 13, 1892; 3d, Sept. 13, 1893; 4th, Sept. 13, 1894; 5th, Sept. 13, 1895; 6th, Sept. 13, 1896; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; sgt. maj., 2d lt., July 7, 1899; 1st lt., Dec. 14, 1900; capt., Jan. 4, 1907.	. . . . .	2d corps cadets.	St. John, N. B.
Robert Robertson, Beverly, capt., Dec. 31, 1909.	2d corps cadets, Nov. 16, 1888; 2d, Nov. 16, 1891; 3d, Nov. 16, 1892; 4th, Nov. 16, 1893; 5th, Nov. 16, 1894; priv., corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt.; 8th regt. inf., E, 2d lt., Sept. 26, 1895; 1st lt., Feb. 14, 1896; capt., Dec. 4, 1896; res., Feb. 11, 1897; 2d cadets, 1st lt., insp. rifle prac., Apr. 22, 1899; 1st lt., ord. officer, ord. dept., Nov. 15, 1907.	. . . . .	Ordnance dept.	Aberdeen, Scot.

Retired Officers of the M. V. M. — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization retired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Martin J. Healey, Clinton, capt., Mar. 7, 1910.	9th regt., K, Apr. 9, 1888; 2d, Apr. 9, 1891; 3d, Apr. 9, 1892; 4th, Apr. 9, 1893; 5th, Apr. 9, 1894; 6th, Apr. 9, 1895; 7th, Apr. 9, 1896; 8th, Apr. 9, 1897; 2d lt., May 17, 1897; dis., June 22, 1897; 2d lt., July 9, 1897; 1st lt., Feb. 6, 1899; 1st lt., batt. adj., May 26, 1902.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., K, May 4, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898; 1st lt.	9th regt. inf., .	Clinton, Mass.	
James E. Totten, Taunton, capt., June 20, 1910.	1st regt., F, Oct. 11, 1889; 2d, Oct. 11, 1892; 3d, Oct. 11, 1893; 4th, Oct. 11, 1894; 5th, Oct. 11, 1895; 6th, Oct. 11, 1896; 7th, Oct. 11, 1897; dis., Oct. 11, 1898; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., June 20, 1900.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., F, 2d lt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	Coast art. corps,	Taunton, Mass.,	Taunton High.
Chester W. French, Northampton, capt., June 30, 1910.	2d inf., I, Dec. 16, 1895; 2d, Jan. 14, 1899; priv., corp.; 2d lt., Jan. 31, 1899; 1st lt., Aug. 7, 1899; capt., Oct. 6, 1902; res., Jan. 8, 1904; 1st lt., batt. adj., Nov. 17, 1904.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., I; May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; priv., corp., quar. mas. sgt.	2d regt. inf., .	Northampton, Mass.	
George A. Wardwell, Wollaston, capt., July 7, 1910.	5th regt., K, Dec. 13, 1897, to Aug. 10, 1899; non-com. staff, batt. sgt. maj., July 6, 1901; 2d, July 6, 1904; 1st lt., batt. adj., June 1, 1905.	5th regt. inf., U. S. V., K, June 30, 1898; dis., Nov. 25, 1898; corp.	5th regt. inf., .	Clinton, Me.	
James H. Mann, Malden, capt., July 14, 1910.	5th regt., L, Sept. 8, 1886; 2d, Sept. 8, 1889; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., June 18, 1890; 1st lt., Feb. 8, 1892.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., L, 1st lt., July 1, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899.	Co. L, 5th regt. inf.	Malden, Mass.	

Paul J. Norton, West Springfield, capt., Aug. 25, 1910.	2d regt. inf., G, Apr. 11, 1892; trans. to hdqrs., May 20, 1893; 2d, May 1, 1895; 3d, May 1, 1896; 4th, May 1, 1897; 5th, prov. mil., 27th co., 1st lt., July 21, 1898; dis., Apr. 15, 1899; 2d inf., hdqrs., July 10, 1899; ord., regt. sgt. maj.; 1st lt., batt. adj., Apr. 30, 1900; 1st lt., com. of subsistence, Nov. 17, 1904; capt., com. of subsistence, June 26, 1905; capt., adj., May 14, 1906.	. . . . .	2d regt. inf.,	Great Barrington, Mass.
Jeremiah F. Scully, Springfield, capt., Aug. 25, 1910.	2d regt., G, Apr. 18, 1891; 2d, Apr. 18, 1894; 3d, Apr. 18, 1895; 4th, Apr. 18, 1896; 5th, Apr. 18, 1897; 6th, Apr. 18, 1898; 7th, June 27, 1899; 8th, June 27, 1900; 9th, June 27, 1901; 10th, June 27, 1902; 11th, June 27, 1903; 12th, June 27, 1904; corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 10, 1905; 1st lt., Apr. 4, 1905.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., G, May 3, 1898; quar. mas. sgt.; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	Co. G, 2d regt. inf.	New York, N. Y.
Samuel B. Sampson, Brockton, capt., Nov. 3, 1910.	1st regt. inf., I, Sept. 28, 1891; 2d, Sept. 28, 1894; 3d, Sept. 28, 1895; 4th, Sept. 28, 1896; 5th, 1st regt. hvy. art., I, Sept. 28, 1897; 6th, Sept. 28, 1898; 7th, Sept. 28, 1899; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., June 18, 1900; 1st lt., Mar. 17, 1902.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., I, May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; sgt.	10th co., coast art. corps.	Middleborough, Mass.
Hugh J. Maguire, Boston, capt., Feb. 28, 1911.	9th regt., A, July 12, 1897; 2d, July 12, 1900; 3d, July 12, 1901; 4th, July 12, 1902; 5th, July 12, 1903; 6th, July 12, 1904; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Apr. 11, 1905; 1st lt., Oct. 26, 1908.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., A, May 11, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898; corp.	Co. A, 9th regt. inf.	Boston, Mass.
Bernard F. McArdle, Lowell, capt., Mar. 27, 1911.	9th regt., M, July 17, 1899, to Sept. 10, 1900; Mar. 2, 1903; 2d lt., June 11, 1903; 1st lt., Aug. 4, 1904.	18th U. S. inf., C, Aug. 14, 1900, to Feb. 15, 1903; sgt.	Co. M, 9th regt. inf.	Lowell, Mass.

Retired Officers of the M. V. M. — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization retired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Harry R. Peach, Salem, capt., Apr. 3, 1911.	2d corps cadets, July 11, 1887; 2d, July 11, 1890; 3d, July 11, 1891; 4th, July 11, 1892; dis., July 11, 1893; 5th, Aug. 9, 1897; 6th, Aug. 9, 1898; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., July 7, 1899; 1st lt., June 9, 1903; capt., Mar. 20, 1908.	. . . . .	2d corps cadets.	Marblehead, Mass.	
Edgar A. Marshall, Marblehead, 1st lt., Feb. 6, 1899.	8th regt., C, June 14, 1894; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d, June 14, 1897; 1st lt., Nov. 29, 1897.	. . . . .	Co. C, 8th regt. inf.	Barton, N. S.	
H. Lincoln Chase, Brookline, 1st lt., July 26, 1899.	1st batt. lgt. art., July 10, 1887; hosp. steward; 1st lt., asst. surg., July 25, 1889; 5th regt., 1st lt., asst. surg., June 28, 1892.	. . . . .	5th regt. inf., .	Newton, Mass.,	Harvard, 1882.
Clarence A. Perkins, Malden, 1st lt., Oct. 9, 1905.	8th regt., L, June 2, 1883; 1st lt., Feb. 3, 1886; capt., June 6, 1887; co. trans. to 5th regt., as L, Mar. 26, 1888; res., June 2, 1888; 2d, June 2, 1888; 3d, June 2, 1891; 4th, June 2, 1892; 5th, June 2, 1893; 6th, June 2, 1894; 7th, June 2, 1895; 8th, June 2, 1896; 9th, June 2, 1897; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Sept. 8, 1897.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., L, 2d lt., July 1, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899.	Co. L, 5th regt. inf.	Charlestown, Mass.	
John F. McInnes, South Boston, 1st lt., Oct. 22, 1906.	9th regt., I, Mar. 6, 1899; priv., corp.; 2d lt., Apr. 30, 1900.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., I, May 4, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	Co. I, 9th regt. inf.	Boston, Mass.	
Alton R. Sedgeley, Wakefield, 1st lt., May 21, 1907.	6th regt., A, Mar. 4, 1895; 2d, Mar. 4, 1898; 3d, Nov. 6, 1901; 2d lt., Feb. 24, 1902.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., A, May 13, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899; sgt.	Co. A, 6th regt. inf.	Freeman, Me.	

Cornelius J. Murphy, Dorchester, 1st lt., Jan. 9, 1908.	9th regt., E, July 14, 1890; trans. to non-com. staff, pay sgt., June 27, 1893; 2d, July 14, 1893; 3d, July 14, 1894; 4th, July 14, 1895; 5th, July 14, 1896, to July 14, 1897; 2d lt., E, Nov. 23, 1897.	. . . . .	Co. E, 9th regt. inf.	Boston, Mass.
Charles H. Groves, Hudson, 1st lt., May 5, 1908.	5th regt., M, June 11, 1888; 2d, June 27, 1892; 3d, June 27, 1893; 4th, June 27, 1894; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Sept. 18, 1894; 1st lt., Jan. 12, 1897; res., Apr. 20, 1897; 5th, July 8, 1897; dis., July 8, 1898; 6th, June 2, 1899; 2d lt., Feb. 27, 1900; 1st lt., Feb. 24, 1908.	. . . . .	Co. M, 5th regt. inf.	Saxonville, Mass.
Michael S. Boles, Lawrence, 1st lt., Oct. 28, 1908.	9th regt., F, 2d lt., Feb. 13, 1891, . . .	R. I. mil., 20 years; priv., corp., sgt., 2d lt., 1st lt., capt.; 9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., F, 2d lt., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	Co. F, 9th regt. inf.	Ireland.
Alton L. French, Newtonville, 1st lt., Dec. 31, 1908.	1st regt., L, Sept. 18, 1895; 2d, 1st regt. hvy. art., L, Sept. 18, 1898; 3d, Sept. 18, 1899; 4th, Oct. 24, 1900; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., June 19, 1901.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., L, May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; corp.	11th co., coast art. corps.	Brockton, Mass.
Fred L. Whiting, Boston, 1st lt., Apr. 5, 1910.	5th regt., H, May 1, 1899; 2d, May 1, 1902; 3d, May 1, 1904; 2d lt., Oct. 24, 1904.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., H, June 24, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899.	Co. H, 5th regt. inf.	Hyde Park, Mass.
Frank F. Ireland, Concord, Jan. 23, 1912.	6th regt., I, Apr. 21, 1897; 2d, Apr. 21, 1900; 3d, Apr. 21, 1901; 4th, Apr. 21, 1904; 5th, Apr. 21, 1905; 6th, Apr. 21, 1906; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 26, 1906; 1st lt., June 24, 1907.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., I, May 6, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	Co. I, 6th regt. inf.	Concord, Mass.

Retired Officers of the M. V. M.—Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization retired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
William B. Stearns, Brookline, Mar. 20, 1912.	1st corps cadets, May 1, 1890; corp., Mar. 23, 1893; 2d, May 1, 1893; 3d, May 1, 1894, 4th, May 1, 1895; 5th, May 1, 1896; 6th, May 1, 1897; 7th, May 1, 1898; sgt., Oct. 24, 1898; 2d lt., Apr. 25, 1899; 1st lt., adj., Nov. 21, 1900.	. . . . .	1st corps cadets,	Boston, Mass.	
Conrad M. Gerlach, Brookline, Mar. 30, 1912.	1st regt. hvy. art., K, Jan. 24, 1898; 2d, Jan. 24, 1901; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Oct. 28, 1901; 1st lt., Jan. 20, 1908; 2d co., C. A. C., capt., July 27, 1908.	. . . . .	2d co., C. A. C.,	Boston, Mass.,	English High, Boston.
George Faber, Weston, Apr. 15, 1912.	6th regt., I, Nov. 17, 1890; 2d, Apr. 25, 1894; 3d, Apr. 25, 1895; 4th, Apr. 25, 1896; 5th, Apr. 25, 1897; 6th, Aug. 7, 1900; 7th, Aug. 7, 1901; trans. to hdqrs., 6th regt., Nov. 11, 1901; col. sgt., 2d lt., bat. quar. mas. and com., June 26, 1905.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., A, May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	6th regt. inf., .	Everett, Mass.	
Francis J. Ganaway, South Framingham, May 14, 1912.	6th regt., E, Apr. 4, 1898; 2d, Apr. 4, 1901; 3d, Apr. 4, 1902; 4th, Apr. 4, 1903; 5th, Apr. 4, 1904; priv., corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt.; 2d lt., May 24, 1904; 1st lt., June 5, 1908.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., E, May 13, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899; priv.	Co. E, 6th regt. inf.	Waltham, Mass.	

William F. Young, Lynn, 2d lt., Dec. 27, 1900.[1]	8th regt., D, Feb. 10, 1896; 2d lt., Mar. 15, 1897.	8th regt. inf., U. S. V., D, 2d lt., Apr. 28, 1898; 1st lt., H, Apr. 12, 1899; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899.	Co. D, 8th regt. inf.	Weymouth, Mass.	
Ellery C. Butler, Beverly, chaplain, Sept. 16, 1897.	8th regt., chaplain, Dec. 15, 1876; dis., Apr. 28, 1876; 2d corps cadets, Jan. 3, 1881.	. . . . .	2d corps cadets.	Salem, Mass.	
William H. Rider, Gloucester, chaplain, Dec. 15, 1897.	5th regt., chaplain, Apr. 15, 1878; res., July 22, 1882; 1st batt. cav., chaplain, Apr. 15, 1884.	. . . . .	1st batt. cav.,	Provincetown, Mass.	
James Lee, Revere, chaplain, Apr. 20, 1911.	Chaplain, July 1, 1884, ...	. . . . .	9th regt. inf., .	County Cork, Ire.	Boston Latin.

Retired List (Naval).

John W. Weeks, West Newton, rear adm., Apr. 10, 1900.	Nav. brig., D, lt., Mar. 25, 1890; lt. comdr., Mar. 20, 1893; capt., Apr. 3, 1894.	Appointed cadet midshipman, May, 1877; midshipman, June, 1883; dis., July, 1883; U. S. N., lt., Apr. 23, 1898; dis., Oct. 28, 1898.	Nav. brig., .	Lancaster, N. H.	U. S. Nav. Acad., 4 years.
George R. H. Buffinton, Fall River, rear adm., Sept. 1, 1907.	1st regt., M, Feb. 21, 1883, to June 6, 1885; 2d, nav. brig., F, Sept. 30, 1892; ensign, Dec. 11, 1894; lt., jr. grade, Apr. 16, 1895; lt., Jan. 10, 1898; lt. comdr., May 4, 1900; capt., Nov. 5, 1900.	U. S. N., lt., Apr. 23, 1898; U. S. S. "Prairie" and "Katahdin;" hon. dis., Aug. 1, 1898.	Nav. brig., .	Fall River, Mass.	

[1] Physical disability.

Retired List (Naval) — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization retired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
James P. Parker, Jamaica Plain, commo., Dec. 18, 1911.	Nav. batt., C, Sept. 8, 1891; 2d, Sept. 8, 1894; 3d, Sept. 8, 1895; seaman, coxswain, quar. mas.; trans. to sig. corps, June 26, 1896; 4th, Sept. 8, 1896; lt., jr. grade, sig. officer, Mar. 6, 1897; lt., adj., Oct. 15, 1898; res., Sept. 17, 1900; lt., ord. officer, May 28, 1903; comdr., asst. insp. gen., Mass., Jan. 4, 1906; brig. gen., adj. gen., Mar. 15, 1907; retired as maj. gen., Jan. 1, 1908; capt., chief of naval bureau, June 12, 1908.	U. S. N., lt., jr. grade, May 9, 1898; dis., Sept. 16, 1898; coast sig. service.	Naval Bureau,	Hong Kong, China.	Harvard.
Charles H. Parker, Boston, capt., Dec. 26, 1911.	Nav. brig., C, Feb. 2, 1892; 2d, Feb. 2, 1895; seaman, quar. mas., gunner's mate; ensign, Oct. 20, 1896; lt., chief of co., Aug. 8, 1899; dis., Mar. 2, 1904; ret. as lt. comdr., Sept. 12, 1906; comdr., naval bureau, June 12, 1908.	U. S. N., ensign, May 14, 1898; lt., jr. grade, June 17, 1898; dis., Sept. 17, 1898; U. S. S. "Catskill;" U. S. S. "Marcellus."	Naval Bureau,	Hong Kong, China.	
William B. Edgar, Fall River, Apr. 2, 1912.	1st regt. inf., M, Nov. 6, 1879; 2d, Nov. 6, 1882; 3d, Nov. 6, 1884; 4th, Nov. 6, 1885; dis., Apr. 19, 1886; priv., corp., sgt.; nav. brig., F, lt., jr. grade, Sept. 30, 1892; lt., chief of co., Dec. 11, 1894; res., Dec. 24, 1897; I, May 14, 1898; seaman; lt., chief of co., May 25, 1898; res., Nov. 3, 1899; I, lt., jr. grade, Mar. 26, 1900; lt. com., July 30, 1900; comdr., asst. insp. gen., staff com.-in-chief, Mar. 15, 1907; comdr. naval bureau, June 12, 1908.	U. S. N., ensign, July 2, 1898; dis., Sept. 23, 1898; U. S. S. "Catskill."	Naval Bureau,	Fall River, Mass.	

John B. Blood, Newburyport, July 6, 1912.	Nav. brig., E, Sept. 30, 1892; dis., Mar. 20, 1894; seaman, coxswain, gunner's mate; E, lt., jr. grade, Sept. 22, 1904; lt., Jan. 4, 1906; capt., naval bureau, Dec. 19, 1911.	. . . . .	Naval Bureau,	Newburyport, Mass.	Newton High; Mass. Inst. Tech.
Arthur B. Denny, Brookline, comdr., Mar. 20, 1906.	Nav. batt., C, Jan. 26, 1892; chief boatswain's mate; ensign, Oct. 11, 1892; lt., jr. grade, Mar. 28, 1893; res., May 20, 1900.	U. S. N., lt., May 21, 1898; U. S. S. "Lehigh;" dis., Sept. 17, 1898.	Nav. brig., .	Auburndale, Mass.	English High; Boston Latin, Boston.
George S. Selfridge, Boston, comdr., Dec. 5, 1906.	Nav. batt., D, ensign, Mar. 25, 1890; lt., jr. grade, Mar. 28, 1893; res., Jan. 15, 1896; lt., jr. grade, Mar. 8, 1896; lt., Oct. 16, 1900; res., Mar. 6, 1901.	U. S. N., lt., May 14, 1898; dis., Oct. 10, 1898; U. S. S. "Catskill."	Nav. brig., .	Portland, Me.,	U. S. Naval Academy.
Gardner W. Allen, Boston, comdr., Dec. 11, 1906.	Nav. batt., C, Mar. 25, 1890; seaman, quar. mas., gunner's mate, boatswain's mate; ensign, Jan. 3, 1893; asst. surg., Mar. 22, 1893; surg., Apr. 25, 1894; res., Jan. 5, 1901.	U. S. N., passed asst. surg., Apr. 23, 1898, U. S. S. "Prairie;" dis., Sept. 28, 1898.	Nav. brig., .	Bangor, Me., .	Harvard.
S. Virgil Merritt, Fall River, comdr., Mar. 7, 1908.	Nav. brig., F, Jan. 3, 1898; bayman; asst. surg., Oct. 11, 1898; surg., July 8, 1901.	U. S. N., asst. surg., May 21, 1898, to Sept. 3, 1898, U. S. S. "Lehigh."	Nav. brig., .	Phillipsburg, N. J.	Fall River High, L. I. College Hospital.
John D. Munroe, Fall River, lt. comdr., Dec. 11, 1894.	1st regt., M, Dec. 11, 1878; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Apr. 24, 1883; 1st lt., Feb. 5, 1889; lt., F, nav. brig., Sept. 30, 1892.	. . . . .	Co. F, nav. brig.	Prince Edward Island.	
William M. Paul, Boston, lt. comdr., July 9, 1900.	Nav. brig., B, lt., Mar. 25, 1890; lt. comdr., Apr. 3, 1894.	U. S. N., 9 years; ensign, 1868; master, 1870; lt., Mar. 17, 1871; res., Mar. 23, 1871; U. S. N., lt., July 27, 1898; dis., Sept. 14, 1898, "Minnesota."	Nav. brig., .	Boston, Mass.,	U. S. Nav. Acad., 4 years.

Retired List (Naval) — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization retired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Charles H. Brigham, Boston, lt. comdr., July 5, 1901.	1st batt. lgt. art., A, Dec. 28, 1885; 2d, Dec. 28, 1888; dis., Dec. 28, 1889; corp., sgt.; nav. batt., B, Mar. 25, 1890; seaman; lt., jr. grade; Mar. 25, 1890; lt., June 27, 1899; retired as lt., July 5, 1901.	U. S. N., lt., jr. grade, Apr. 23, 1898; res., Sept. 28, 1898; U. S. S. "Prairie."	Co. B, nav. brig.	Boston, Mass.,	English High, Boston; U. S. N. Torpedo Course, 1896.
A. Ernest Thomas, New Bedford, lt. comdr., Aug. 18, 1904.	Nav. brig., G, lt., jr. grade, Nov. 28, 1892; lt., Oct. 30, 1899; retired as lt., Dec. 24, 1902.	U. S. N., lt., jr. grade, July 2, 1898; dis., Oct. 10, 1898; U. S. S. "Governor Russell."	Co. G, nav. brig.	New Bedford, Mass.	New Bedford High; Mass. Inst. Tech.
Louis E. Felton, Melrose, lt. comdr., Aug. 9, 1905.	5th regt., L, July 2, 1888; 2d, July 2, 1891; 3d, July 2, 1892; 4th, July 2, 1893; 5th, July 2, 1894; 6th, July 2, 1895; 7th, July 2, 1896; 8th, July 2, 1897; priv., corp., sgt.; trans. to nav. brig., D, Jan. 20, 1898; seaman; ensign, Apr. 18, 1899; lt., jr. grade, Oct. 16, 1900; dis., Aug. 9, 1901, dis. of co.; nav. brig., C, lt., jr. grade, Oct. 23, 1901; lt., May 25, 1904.	U. S. N., May 5, 1898; dis., Sept. 21, 1898; shipwright.	Co. C, nav. brig.	Malden, Mass.	
Fred. H. Turnbull, Lynn, lt. comdr., Dec. 1, 1905.	Nav. brig., E, Oct. 17, 1895; 2d, Oct. 17, 1898; seaman, gunner's mate, boatswain's mate; ensign, Aug. 10, 1899; lt., jr. grade, Mar. 14, 1901; lt., Oct. 23, 1902.	U. S. N., May 5, 1898; dis., Sept. 15, 1898; U. S. S. "Catskill;" gunner's mate.	Co. E, nav. brig.	Newburgh, N. Y.	
Daniel H. Sughrue, Boston, lt. comdr., Apr. 3, 1906.	Nav. batt., B, Mar. 25, 1890; 2d, Mar. 25, 1893; quar. mas., gunner's mate; ensign, Apr. 17, 1894; lt., Sept. 26, 1899.	U. S. N., Apr. 23, 1898; ensign; dis., Sept. 29, 1898; U. S. S. "Prairie."	Co. A, nav. brig.	Charlestown, Mass.	

Thomas S. Prouty, Boston, lt. comdr., May 22, 1906.	Nav. brig., C, Mar. 3, 1896, to Mar. 3, 1899; seaman, pay yeoman; lt., asst. pay mas., Aug. 30, 1900; lt., ordnance officer, Feb. 12, 1906.	U. S. N., pay yeoman, May 10, 1898; dis., Oct. 14, 1898.	Nav. brig., .	Boston, Mass.	
George W. Gardiner, New Bedford, lt. comdr., Dec. 4, 1906.	Nav. brig., G, Nov. 28, 1892; lt., jr. grade, Nov. 28, 1892; lt., Mar. 2, 1896; dis., Oct. 12, 1899.	U. S. N., lt., May 14, 1898; dis., Sept. 28, 1898; U. S. S. "Catskill."	Co. G, nav. brig.	New Bedford, Mass.	New Bedford High.
Dennis F. Sughrue, Boston, lt. comdr., Apr. 11, 1907.	Nav. brig., asst. surg., lt., Jan. 8, 1901, . .	. . . . .	Nav. brig., .	Yarmouth, Mass.	Harvard.
Walter S. Barr, Springfield, lt., jr. grade, Mar. 23, 1903.	Nav. brig., H, ensign, Mar. 6, 1893, . .	. . . . .	Co. H, nav. brig.		

REGISTER.

More than one term as an enlisted man is denoted 2d, 3d, etc.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Governor and Commander-in-Chief. Eugene N. Foss, Jan. 5, 1911, .	. . . . .	. . . . .	West Berkshire, Vt.	University of Vermont.
STAFF OF COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.				
The Adjutant General, Chief of Staff. Gardner W. Pearson, Lowell, Jan. 5, 1911.	6th regt., C, July 12, 1897; 2d, July 12, 1900; priv., corp.; 1st lt., Jan. 9, 1901; capt., Apr. 18, 1905.	6th Mass., inf., U. S. V., C, May 13, 1898; sgt.; regt. sgt. maj., June 29, 1898; G, 2d lt., Sept. 2, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	Lowell, Mass., .	Lowell High; Mass. Inst. Tech.
Aids-de-Camp (rank Major). Curtis D. Noyes, Boston, Jan. 5, 1911.	1st cadets, Dec. 17, 1892; 2d, Dec. 17, 1895; 3d, Dec. 17, 1896; 4th, Dec. 17, 1897; 5th, Dec. 17, 1898; dis., Dec. 17, 1901; priv., corp.; 6th, 1st brig., hdqrs., Nov. 17, 1902; sgt. clerk, quar. mas. sgt., sgt. maj.; capt., aid-de-camp, Nov. 1, 1905; 1st lt., aid-de-camp, Nov. 15, 1907.	. . . . .	Cambridge, Mass.	

Arthur Blake, Boston, Jan. 5, 1911.	Lgt. art., batt. A, Apr. 25, 1895; 2d, Apr. 25, 1898; 3d, Apr. 25, 1899; 4th, Apr. 25, 1900; 5th, Apr. 25, 1901; 6th, Apr. 25, 1902; 7th, Apr. 25, 1903; 8th, Apr. 25, 1904; priv., corp., sgt., 1st. sgt; 2d lt., Aug. 9, 1904; 1st brig., capt., aid-de-camp, Jan. 15, 1906; 1st lt., aid-de-camp, Nov. 15, 1907.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.	
Thomas L. Walsh, Clinton, Jan. 5, 1911.	9th regt., K; 2d lt., June 26, 1905; 1st lt., Oct. 12, 1908; res., July 22, 1909.	. . . . .	Leominster, Mass.	
Robert E. Green, Brookline, Jan. 5, 1911.	1st corps cadets, July 8, 1898; 2d, July 8, 1901; 3d, July 8, 1902; 4th, July 8, 1903; 5th, July 8, 1904; 6th, July 8, 1905; 7th, July 8, 1906; dis., exp., July 8, 1907.	. . . . .	West Moreland County, Va.	

Adjutant General's Department.

The Adjutant General and Colonel, Assistant Adjutant General on the Staff of the Commander-in-Chief (*ex officio*).

Adjutant General (rank Lieutenant Colonel). William S. Simmons, Sharon, Dec. 15, 1910.	1st corps cadets, May 5, 1879; dis., May 5, 1882; 2d, Jan. 2, 1883; 3d, Jan. 2, 1884; 4th, Jan. 2, 1886; 5th, Jan. 2, 1888; 6th, Jan. 2, 1891; 7th, Jan. 2, 1892; 8th, Jan. 2, 1893; 9th, Jan. 2, 1894; 10th, Jan. 2, 1895; 11th, Jan. 2, 1896; 12th, Jan. 2, 1897; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; sgt. maj., Apr. 13, 1897; 13th, Jan. 2, 1898; 14th, Jan. 2, 1899; 2d lt., Jan. 17, 1899; 1st lt., Mar. 24, 1899; capt., May 11, 1909.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass., .	English High, Boston; Penn. Mil. Acad.
Adjutants General (rank Major). Walter L. Sanborn, Newton, Nov. 15, 1907.	Batt. A, lgt. art., Apr. 25, 1895; 2d, Apr. 25, 1898; 3d, Apr. 25, 1899; priv., corp., trans. to 2d brig.; non-com. staff, sgt., clerk, Dec. 1, 1899; 4th, Apr. 25, 1900; trans. to 1st brig., non-com. staff, sgt. maj., Mar. 13, 1901; 5th, Apr. 25, 1901; capt., prov. mar., Feb. 13, 1902; lt. col., asst. adj. gen., Jan. 8, 1903.	. . . . .	Newton, Mass., .	Newton High.

Adjutant General's Department — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Adjutants General — Con. Morton E. Cobb, Newton, Nov. 15, 1907.	1st batt. cav., A, June 18, 1895; trans. to non-com. staff, 2d brig., Mar. 30, 1898; 2d, June 18, 1898; 3d, June 18, 1899; 4th, June 18, 1900; 5th, June 18, 1901; 6th, June 18, 1902; sgt. clerk, color bearer, prov. sgt., sgt. maj.; capt., prov. mar., Apr. 17 1903; capt., aid-de-camp, Jan. 23, 1904; maj., ord. officer, June 26, 1905; maj., insp., Jan. 20, 1906; lt. col., asst. adj. gen., Apr. 12, 1906.	. . . . .	Newton, Mass., .	Newton High; Mass. Inst. Tech.

Aids-de-Camp.

Detailed from the Line.

Maj. William H. Perry, Eighth Infantry.
Capt. Stuart W. Wise, Ordnance Department.
Capt. Henry D. Crowley, Ninth Infantry.
First Lieut Herbert P. Ward, Second Infantry.
First Lieut. Nicholas J. Smith, Battery B, First Field Artillery.
First Lieut. Joseph W. Bartlett, First Corps Cadets.

Inspector General's Department.

Inspector General (rank Colonel). Matthew E. Hanna, Stamford, Conn., Nov. 25, 1912.	Maj., insp. gen., insp. gen. dept., Sept. 9, 1912.	U. S. A., 2d lt., 2d cav., 1897; capt. 10th cav., U. S. A., 1903.	Gillespieville, Ohio.	U. S. Military Academy, 1893-1897.
Inspectors General (rank Lieutenant Colonel). George H. Benyon, Watertown, Nov. 19, 1907.	5th regt., C, Apr. 16, 1879; priv., corp.; 2d lt., Dec. 12, 1881; 1st lt., Sept. 1, 1884; capt., Apr. 26, 1887; 1st lt., adj., Sept. 15, 1887; maj., July 21, 1888; lt. col., asst. adj. gen., 2d brig., July 30, 1897; retired as col., Mar. 27, 1901; lt. col., asst. insp. gen., Mass., June 7, 1901; retired as col., Jan. 5, 1905; maj., asst. insp. gen. rifle prac., 1st brig., Jan. 5, 1905; maj., ord. officer, June 26, 1905; maj., insp., Jan. 4, 1906; maj., insp. gen., insp. gen. dept., Nov. 15, 1907.	. . . . .	Brighton, Mass.	
Jesse F. Stevens, Boston, Jan. 1, 1908.	1st corps cadets, Nov. 11, 1887; 2d, Nov. 11, 1890; 3d, Nov. 11, 1893; 4th, Nov. 11, 1896; 5th, Nov. 11, 1899; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., sgt. maj.; 2d lt., Apr. 16, 1900; 1st lt., Jan. 15, 1901; maj., Oct. 26, 1906.	. . . . .	Randolph, Mass.,	Boston Latin.
Fred R. Robinson, Malden, Jan. 23, 1912.	5th regt., A, July 13, 1891, trans. to non-com. staff, 1st batt. lgt. art., chief bugler; dis., May 29, 1893; 1st batt. cav., A, June 30, 1893; 2d, June 30, 1896; 3d, June 30, 1899; 4th, June 30, 1902; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Feb. 7, 1905; 1st lt., May 23, 1905; capt., May 22, 1906; lt., asst. paymas., nav. brig., lt., C, Apr. 27, 1910; major, insp. gen., June 27, 1911.	. . . . .	Charlestown, Mass.	English High, Boston.
John S. Barrows, Boston, Jan. 23, 1912.	1st batt. cav., A, Apr. 21, 1896; 2d, Apr. 21, 1899; 3d, Apr. 21, 1902; 4th, Apr. 21, 1905; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., May 23, 1905; 1st lt., May 22, 1906; capt., Jan. 29, 1909; major, insp. gen., July 12, 1911.	. . . . .	Fryeburg, Me.	

Inspector General's Department — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Inspectors General — Con.				
James A. Cully, South Boston, May 14, 1912.	9th regt., I, July 1, 1890; 2d, July 1, 1893; 3d, July 1, 1894; 4th, July 1, 1895; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., May 11, 1896; capt., Dec. 18, 1899; insp. gen. dept., maj., insp. gen., Jan. 23, 1912.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., I, 2d lt., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	New Haven, Ct.	
Inspectors General (rank Major).				
Mark E. Smith, Charlestown, Jan. 23, 1912.	5th regt., A, July 22, 1889; 2d, July 22, 1892; 3d, July 22, 1893; 4th, July 22, 1896; 5th, July 22, 1897; 6th, July 22, 1898; 7th, July 22, 1899; sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Feb. 5, 1900; capt., May 6, 1901; retired as maj., Nov. 18, 1908; 2d lt., batt. quar. mas. and com., Nov. 18, 1908; restored to retired list, rank of maj., July 26, 1909; 5th regt., B, 2d lt., June 22, 1910.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., A, June 20, 1898; dis., Oct. 8, 1898; quar. mas. sgt.	Boston, Mass., .	English High, Boston.
(Vacancy.)				
Commander.				
Edmond E. Baudoin, New Bedford, May 14, 1912.	1st regt. inf., E, Mar. 24, 1886; 2d, Mar. 24, 1889; 3d, Mar. 24, 1890; 4th, Mar. 24, 1891; 5th, Mar. 24, 1892; 6th, Mar. 24, 1893; 7th, Mar. 24, 1894; 8th, Mar. 24, 1895; dis., Mar. 24, 1896; 18th co., prov. mil., 2d lt., June 30, 1898; dis., Apr. 15, 1899; nav. brig., G, lt., jr. grade, Mar. 19, 1900; lt., Jan. 21, 1903; dis., July 27, 1905; lt., ord. officer, Feb. 11, 1907; lt. com., retired, Feb. 24, 1911.	. . . . .	Montreal, Que.	

Judge Advocate General's Department.

Judge Advocate General (rank Brigadier General).				
William C. Rogers, Boston, Jan. 27, 1909.	Nav. brig., D, Apr. 21, 1893; trans. to D, 1st batt. cav., Jan. 10, 1895; 2d, Apr. 21, 1896; 3d, Apr. 21, 1897; 4th, Apr. 21, 1898; 5th, Apr. 21, 1899; 6th, Apr. 21, 1900; 7th, Apr. 21, 1901; 8th, Apr. 21, 1902; trans. to non-com. staff, 2d brig., sgt. clerk, Mar. 20, 1903; 9th, Apr. 21, 1903; 10th, Apr. 21, 1904; 11th, Apr. 21, 1905; quar. mas. sgt.; capt., aid-de-camp, June 26, 1905; dis., June 28, 1905; capt., aid-de-camp, Nov. 20, 1905; maj., jud. adv., Jan. 20, 1906; jud. adv. general's dept., maj., jud. adv., Nov. 15, 1907.	Lt., batt. A, 2d U. S. art., July 21, 1898; dis., Dec. 31, 1898.	Boston, Mass., .	Boston Latin.
Judge Advocates (rank Major).				
Percy A. Atherton, Boston, Feb. 24, 1909.	1st corps cadets, Feb. 10, 1903; 2d, Feb. 10, 1906; 3d, Feb. 10, 1907; 4th, Feb. 10, 1908; 4th hosp. corps, med. dept., June 1, 1908.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.	
Henry F. Winslow, Cambridge, Apr. 9, 1912.	1st corps cadets, Jan. 17, 1902; 2d, Jan. 17, 1905; 3d, Jan. 17, 1906; 4th, Jan. 17, 1907; 5th, Jan. 17, 1908; 6th, Jan. 17, 1909; 7th, Jan. 17, 1910; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., May 10, 1910.	. . . . .	Cambridge, Mass.	

Quartermaster's Department.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Quartermaster General (rank Brigadier General).				
William B. Emery, Boston, Nov. 15, 1907.	Batt. A, lgt. art., Apr. 25, 1895, to Jan. 20, 1899; priv., corp., guidon corp.; 1st brig., non-com. staff, Jan. 20, 1899; sgt. clerk, sgt. maj.; capt., brig. quar. mas., Feb. 12, 1901; asst. insp. gen. rifle prac., maj., Jan. 8, 1903; brig. gen., com. gen. of Mass., Jan. 5, 1905; brig. gen., quar. mas. gen., Jan. 4, 1906.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass., .	Newton High, 1882-86.
Deputy Quartermaster General (rank Lieutenant Colonel).				
Edward Glines, Somerville, Nov. 15, 1907.	5th regt., B, June, 1869, to June, 1870; priv.; 1st batt. cav., C, June 13, 1870, to June 13, 1876; priv.; capt., aid-de-camp, 1st brig., Aug. 12, 1897; retired as maj., Aug. 11, 1904; maj. asst., quar. mas. gen., staff com.-in-chief, Jan. 4, 1906.	Art. brig., 1st div., 1st army corps; U. S. V., capt., com. of subsistence, May 25, 1898; trans. to 1st div., 3d army corps; dis., Aug. 8, 1898.	Somerville, Mass.	
Quartermasters (rank Major).				
Albert L. Wyman, Boston, Nov. 15, 1907.	1st batt. cav., hosp. steward, Feb. 27, 1895; 2d, Feb. 27, 1898; trans. to non-com. staff, 2d brig., Dec. 30, 1899; hosp. steward; quar. mas. sgt., Feb. 24, 1902; 3d, Feb. 27, 1902; 4th, Feb. 27, 1903; capt., quar. mas., Apr. 17, 1903; maj., quar. mas., June 26, 1905.	. . . . .	Kittery Point, Me.	
Henry B. Knowles, Gloucester, June 6, 1912.	8th regt. July 13, 1903; quar. mas. sgt., trans. to G, Oct. 27, 1903; sgt., 2d lt., June 21, 1904; 2d lt., batt. quar. mas. and com., Oct. 27, 1905; capt., com., May 27, 1908; res. Mar. 12, 1910.	. . . . .	Corinna, Me.	

Harrie C. Hunter, Marlborough, Oct 23, 1912.	6th regt., May 5, 1897, to April 9, 1898; hosp. steward, May 25, 1903; 2d, May 25, 1904; batt. sgt. maj., 2d lt., batt. quar. mas. and com., June 26, 1905; capt. quar. mas., May 31, 1910.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., May 6, 1898; mus. out., Jan. 21, 1899; hosp. steward.	Marlborough, Mass.	
Quartermasters (rank Captain).				
Elon F. Tandy, Roxbury, Nov. 15, 1907.	1st batt. cav., D, June 18, 1896; 2d, June 18, 1899; 3d, June 18, 1900; priv., corp., sgt.; 4th, non-com. staff, 2d brig., June 18, 1903; sgt. clerk; maj., ord. officer, Jan. 20, 1906.	Batt. A, 2d art., U. S. A., July 21, 1898; dis., Mar. 28, 1899.	Hudson, N. H.	
Josiah Hathaway, Boston, June 24, 1911.	1st corps cadets, Nov. 2, 1906; priv., trans. to quar. mas. dept. (post quar. mas. sgt.), Aug. 4, 1909; 2d, Nov. 2, 1911.	. . . . .	East Bridgewater, Mass.	

Subsistence Department.

Commissary General (rank Brigadier General).				
James G. White, Newton, Nov. 15, 1907.	1st corps cadets, Nov. 29, 1886; 2d, Nov. 29, 1889; 3d, Nov. 29, 1890; 4th, Nov. 29, 1891; 5th, Nov. 29, 1892; 6th, Nov. 29, 1893; 7th, Nov. 29, 1894; 8th, Nov. 29, 1895; 9th, Nov. 29, 1896; 10th, Nov. 29, 1897; 11th, Nov. 29, 1898; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., sgt. maj.; 1st brig., capt., prov. mar., May 20, 1899; maj., insp. rifle prac., Jan. 5, 1900; lt. col., asst. insp. gen., May 5, 1900; col., insp. gen. rifle prac., June 7, 1901; res., Jan. 5, 1905; col., insp. gen. small arms prac., Jan. 4, 1906; brig. gen., com. gen., June 8, 1907.	. . . . .	San Francisco, Cal.	

Subsistence Department—Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Commissaries (rank Major).				
A. Preston Chase, Danvers, Nov. 15, 1907.	8th regt., K, Mar. 25, 1891; sgt.; 2d lt., May 16, 1892; 1st lt., May 7, 1894; capt., Oct. 19, 1896; dis., Oct. 29, 1896; 2d, K, Oct. 31, 1896; capt., June 7, 1897; 2d cadets, 1st lt., quar. mas., May 26, 1899; 8th inf., 1st lt., com. of subsistence, Apr. 17, 1900; 8th inf., capt., com. of subsistence, June 26, 1905.	8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., K, capt., Apr. 28, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899.	Danvers, Mass.	
Joseph N. Wilcutt, Cohasset, May 23, 1908.	1st corps cadets, May 6, 1898; 2d, May 6, 1901; 3d, May 6, 1902; 4th, May 6, 1903; 5th, May 6, 1904; 6th, May 6, 1905; 7th, May 6, 1906; trans. to 1st brig., non-com. staff, sgt. clerk, May 24, 1906; 8th, May 6, 1907; dis., Nov. 15, 1907; G. O. 24, 1907; com. sgt.; sub. dept., Nov. 15, 1907; post com. sgt.	. . . . .	Cohasset, Mass.,	English High, Boston.

Medical Department.

Surgeon General (rank Brigadier General).				
Charles C. Foster, Cambridge, Mar. 25, 1908.	1st corps cadets, Mar. 11, 1886; asst. surg., 5th regt., Apr. 27, 1887; surg., Mar. 25, 1889; ret. as lt. col., May 14, 1901; 2d brig., med. dir., lt. col., June 3, 1903; ret. as col., Nov. 15, 1907.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., maj. and surg., June 20, 1898; res., Oct. 3, 1898.	Cambridge, Mass.	Harvard, 1880; Harvard Medical, 1883; Cambridge Hospital, 1886.

MEDICAL CORPS. *Majors.*				
Ernest A. Gates, Springfield, Nov. 15, 1907.	2d regt., maj., surg., Feb. 15, 1899, ...	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., 1st lt., asst. surg., May 10, 1898; maj., surg., Oct. 24, 1898; mus. out, Dec. 7, 1898.	Montgomery, Vt.	
J. William Voss, Beverly, Nov. 15, 1907.	2d corps cadets, 1st lt., asst. surg., July 10, 1896; maj., surg., June 5, 1899.	. . . . .	Gloucester, Mass.	University of Pennsylvania.
Thomas L. Jenkins, Topsfield, Nov. 15, 1907.	8th regt., 1st lt., asst. surg., May 20, 1896; maj., surg., Sept. 21, 1899.	8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., 1st lt., asst. surg., May 11, 1898; res., July 11, 1898.	Chelsea, Mass., .	Charlestown High; Harvard.
Joseph S. Hart, Lincoln, Nov. 15, 1907.	6th regt., I, Jan. 23, 1889; 2d, Jan. 23, 1892; 3d, Jan. 23, 1893; 4th, Jan. 23, 1894; 5th, Jan. 23, 1895; 6th, Jan. 23, 1896; priv., sgt.; 1st lt., Mar. 23, 1896; capt., June 13, 1899; 1st lt., insp. rifle prac., May 27, 1901; 1st lt., asst. surg., Oct. 18, 1901; maj., surg., Apr. 25, 1904.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., I, 1st lt., May 12, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	Charlestown, Mass.	Chauncy Hall, Boston; Harvard Medical.
Walter A. Smith, Springfield, Nov. 15, 1907.	2d regt., E, Apr. 9, 1877, to Apr. 9, 1880, priv.; 1st brig., lt. col., med. dir., Jan. 24, 1905.	. . . . .	Springfield, Mass.	
William R. P. Emerson, Boston, Apr. 10, 1908.	1st corps cadets, hosp. steward, Feb. 28, 1901; 2d, Feb. 28, 1904; 3d, Feb. 28, 1905; 4th, Feb. 28, 1906; asst. surg., 1st lt., Oct. 26, 1906; 1st lt., asst. surg., med. dept., Nov. 15, 1907.	. . . . .	Candin, N. H., .	Dartmouth; Harvard.
Frank P. Williams, Brookline, Feb. 8, 1909.	2d brig., Apr. 5, 1906; hosp. steward; trans. to non-com. staff, 8th regt., hosp. sgt., 1st class, Nov. 4, 1907; 1st lt., asst. surg., med. dept., Dec. 18, 1907; capt., asst. surg. med. dept., Apr. 30, 1908.	. . . . .	Weymouth, Mass.	Mass. Inst. Tech.; Harvard Medical.

Medical Department — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Medical Corps — *Con.*				
Majors — Con.				
Harry H. Hartung, Boston, Apr. 1, 1909.	1st regt. hvy. art., K, June 22, 1903; amb. corps, 1st lt., Dec. 8, 1903; 5th regt., 1st lt., asst. surg., Jan. 5, 1905; corps coast art., asst. surg., 1st lt., Oct. 31, 1906; asst. surg., capt., June 20, 1907; capt., asst. surg., med. dept., Nov. 15, 1907.	. . . . .	New Haven, Ct.,	Yale Medical.
Patrick F. Butler, Dorchester, Jan. 7, 1910.	9th regt., asst. surg., 1st lt., Apr. 6, 1904; asst. surg., capt., May 8, 1905; asst. surg., med. dept., capt., Nov. 15, 1907.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass., .	English High, Boston; Harvard.
Frederick E. Jones, Quincy, Mar. 21, 1910.	5th inf., K, July 6, 1891; dis., Sept. 30, 1892; 5th regt., asst. surg., 1st lt., Nov. 7, 1906; asst. surg., med. dept., capt., Nov. 15, 1907.	. . . . .	Quincy, Mass., .	Harvard Medical School, 1897.
George Osgood, Cohasset, Apr. 22, 1912.	Amb. corps, Feb. 27, 1900, to Apr. 28, 1900; priv.; 1st field art., asst. surg., 1st lt., June 26, 1905; capt., asst. surg., Mar. 15, 1907; capt., asst. surg., Nov. 15, 1907.	. . . . .	Sunderland, Mass.	Harvard.
Captains.				
Abraham C. Williams, Springfield, Nov. 15, 1907.	2d regt., asst. surg., 1st lt., July 4, 1899; capt., asst. surg., Apr. 3, 1900.	. . . . .	East Hartford, Ct.	Yale Col., 1892; Yale Medical School, 1895.
Eustace L. Fiske, Fitchburg, Nov. 15, 1907.	6th regt., asst. surg., 1st lt., Apr. 30, 1904; asst. surg., capt., May 17, 1907.	. . . . .	Holliston, Mass.,	Harvard, Burbank Hospital.
Robert W. Forster, Lawrence, Feb. 8, 1909.	8th regt., L, Apr. 13, 1904; sgt.; 2d lt., Aug. 31, 1905; 1st lt., asst. surg., med. dept., Apr. 30, 1908.	. . . . .	Montclair, Ill., .	Tufts Medical School, Boston, M.D., 1900.

Dunlap P. Penhallow, Cambridge, Apr. 1, 1909.	1st hvy. art., A, Nov. 7, 1900; 2d, Nov. 7, 1903; 3d, Nov. 18, 1904; 4th, Dec. 13, 1905; priv., sgt.; trans. to non-com. staff, hosp. steward; 5th, Dec. 13, 1906; 1st lt., asst. surg., June 20, 1907; 1st lt., asst. surg., med. dept., Nov. 15, 1907.	. . . . .	Amherst, Mass.,	Harvard, 1903; Harvard Medical, 1906.
Edward A. Cunningham, Cambridge, May 5, 1909.	9th regt., B, June 13, 1905; 2d lt., Feb. 26, 1907; 1st lt., asst. surg., med. dept., Nov. 15, 1907.	. . . . .	Cambridge, Mass.	Fordham College, N. Y.; Harvard Medical.
Frederick L. Bogan, Charlestown, Jan. 7, 1910.	5th regt., A, July 5, 1904; trans. to hdqrs., hosp. steward, June 26, 1905; asst. surg., 1st lt., Oct. 9, 1905; asst. surg., med. dept., 1st lt., Nov. 15, 1907.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass., .	Boston High; Tufts College.
William N. Tenney, Canton, June 15, 1910.	8th regt., A, Jan. 17, 1889, to June 20, 1890; asst. surg., med. dept., 1st lt., Feb. 8, 1909.	. . . . .	Georgetown, Mass.	
Harold W. Ayers, Somerville, Apr. 22, 1912.	1st corps cadets, June 12, 1900, to June 12, 1903; priv., 1st lt., assist. surg. med. depart., Mar. 30, 1911.	. . . . .	Cambridge, Mass.	Harvard, 1904.
Edwin D. Towle, Salem, May 20, 1912.	6th regt., asst. surg., 1st lt., June 6, 1907; 1st lt., asst. surg., med. dept., Nov. 15, 1907.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., hosp. steward, May 6, 1898; dis., Jan. 21, 1899.	Dover, N. H.	
John D. R. Woodworth, Jamaica Plain, July 16, 1912.	1st regt. hvy. art., C, Dec. 19, 1898; 2d, Dec. 19, 1901; priv., corp., 1st lt., May 5, 1902; capt., Apr. 2, 1906; dis., May 28, 1906; 1st lt., assist. surg., med. dept., Apr. 27, 1911.	. . . . .	Calais, Me., .	Roxbury High; Tufts College.
First Lieutenants.				
William T. Bailey, Boston, Apr. 10, 1908.	1st corps cadets, May 18, 1903; 2d, May 18, 1906; 3d, May 18, 1907; priv., corp., hosp. steward; trans. to hosp. corps, Dec. 9, 1907; hosp. sgt.	. . . . .	Nashua, N. H., .	Harvard.

Medical Department — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Medical Corps — *Con.*				
First Lieutenants — Con.				
Irving T. Cutter, Boston, Nov. 23, 1908.	1st corps cadets, Mar. 22, 1901; 2d, Mar. 22, 1904; 3d, Mar. 22, 1905; trans. to hosp. corps, med. dept., Jan. 7, 1908; 4th, Mar. 22, 1908; priv., corp., sgt., sgt. 1st class.	. . . . .	Somerville, Mass.	Harvard.
Calvin B. Faunce, Jr., Jamaica Plain, May 14, 1909.	1st sqd., D, Nov. 27, 1908; priv., ...	. . . . .	Boston, Mass., .	English High; Baltimore Medical.
Edward B. Bigelow, Worcester, Feb. 24, 1910.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Grafton, Mass., .	Dartmouth; Harvard Medical.
George F. Keenan, Boston, Mar. 29, 1910.	Nav. brig., A, June 10, 1897; quar. mas.; 2d, 9th regt., non-com. staff, June 16, 1902; 3d, June 16, 1903; 4th, June 16, 1904; batt. sgt. maj.; 1st lt., batt. adj., June 12, 1905; res., July 1, 1909.	U. S. N., May 5, 1898; dis., Oct. 21, 1898; U. S. S. "Lehigh," seaman.	Cambridge, Mass.	English High, Boston; Mass. Agri. College; Tufts Medical.
Harry H. Nevers, Lawrence, Nov. 22, 1910.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Norway, Me., .	Bowdoin Medical.
Frederick A. King, Dorchester, May 15, 1911.	1st squad. cav., H, July 16, 1907, to Jan. 20, 1910, .	. . . . .	Chelsea, Mass., .	Boston University.
Edward D. Hurley, South Boston, May 15, 1911.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Boston, Mass., .	Harvard Medical.
Mason D. Bryant, Lowell, May 23, 1911.	6th regt., K, June 18, 1909; priv., ...	. . . . .	Bethel, Me., .	Lowell High; Columbia University.

Charles F. Mains, Dorchester, Sept. 12, 1911.	Nav. brig., C, Mar. 28, 1893, to Mar. 28, 1896; 2d, 1st squad. cav., A, June 9, 1908; 3d, June 9, 1911; priv., corp.	. . . . .	Brookline, Mass.,	Harvard Medical.
James F. Coupal, Roxbury, Sept. 21, 1911.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Wollaston, Mass.,	Tufts Medical.
William P. Boardman, Boston, Oct. 14, 1911.	C. A. C., 8th Co., Dec. 19, 1900; 2d, Dec. 19, 1903; 4th, Jan. 4, 1905; 5th, Jan. 4, 1906; priv., corp., hosp. corp., amb. co., Oct. 14, 1911; 1st class sgt.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass., .	Harvard Medical.
James Glass, South Framingham, Mar. 22, 1912.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Glasgow, Scot., .	Harvard Medical.
William H. Blanchard, Quincy, May 1, 1912.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Charlestown, Mass.	Tufts Medical.
Edward A. Rushford, Salem, May 20, 1912.	Hosp. corps, field hosp., Jan. 30, 1912; priv., sgt., .	. . . . .	Salem, Mass., .	Tufts Medical.
Samuel G. Underhill, Groton, June 6, 1912.	1st batt. field art., Battery A, May 25, 1911; priv., .	. . . . .	Somerville, Mass.	Harvard.
Benjamin E. Wood, Allston, June 10, 1912.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Boston, Mass., .	Boston Latin.
Sidney C. Hardwick, Quincy, July 24, 1912.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Quincy, Mass., .	Tufts Medical.
Oscar A. Dudley, Framingham, July 27, 1912.	9th regt., L, Mar. 1, 1901, to July 20, 1901, . .	. . . . .	Cochituate, Mass.	College of Physicians and Surgeons, Boston.

Medical Department — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Hospital Corps — *Con.*				
George L. Howland, Jamaica Plain, Aug. 2, 1912.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Biddeford, Me., .	Tufts Medical.
Leonard W. Hassett, Lynn, Sept. 14, 1912.	8th regt., D, May 16, 1904; 2d, May 16, 1907; priv.; trans. to hdqrs. July 20, 1907; dis. ex. May 16, 1908.	. . . . .	Lynn, Mass., .	Tufts Medical.
Charles M. Atchison, New Bedford, Oct. 18, 1912.	. . . . .	. . . . .	New Bedford, Mass.	New Bedford High.

Detailed from the Departments.

Capt. Horace B. Parker, Paymaster, Pay Department.

Pay Department.

The Paymaster General (rank Colonel).				
Charles Hayden, Boston, Nov. 15, 1907.	1st corps cadets, Nov. 17, 1893; 2d, Nov. 17, 1896; 3d, Nov. 17, 1897; 4th, Nov. 17, 1898; 5th, Nov. 17, 1899; 6th, Nov. 17, 1900; trans. to 2d brig., non-com. staff, quar. mas. sgt., June 29, 1901; 7th, Nov. 17, 1901; sgt. maj., Dec. 26, 1901; capt., aid-de-camp, Sept. 12, 1902; maj., aid-de-camp, staff com.-in-chief, Jan. 8, 1903; res., Jan 5, 1905; maj., aid-de-camp, staff com.-in-chief, Jan. 4, 1906.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass., .	English High, Boston; Mass. Inst. Tech.

Paymasters (rank Captain).				
Horace B. Parker, Boston, Nov. 15, 1907.	6th regt., A, June 5, 1875; dis., May 31, 1877 2d, 4th batt., A, Sept. 10, 1877; dis., May 10, 1879; col. sgt. 3d, 1st reg ., K, Aug. 7, 1885; 1st sgt.; 1st regt. inf., 1st lt., pay mas., May 26, 1886; capt., pay mas., Apr. 3, 1900.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U S. V., 1st lt., adj., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	Roxbury, Mass.	
John P. Kane, Lawrence, Nov. 15, 1907.	9th regt , F, Mar. 11, 1890; 2d, Mar. 11, 1893; 3d, Mar. 11, 1894; 4th, July 2, 1895; 5th, July 2, 1896; 6th, July 2, 1897; 7th, July 2, 1898; priv., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., pay mas., July 25, 1899; capt., pay mas., Apr. 3, 1900.	9th Mass. inf , U. S. V., F, quar. mas. sgt., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	Lawrence, Mass.	
Archibald C. Edson, Holyoke, Nov. 15, 1907.	2d regt., col. sgt., May 8, 1889; sgt. maj., May 23, 1891; 1st lt., pay mas., Mar. 19, 1892; capt., pay mas., Apr. 3, 1900.	. . . . .	Marshfield, Vt.	
Charles T. Dukelow, Boston, Nov. 15, 1907.	5th regt., K, Apr. 1, 1901; pay sgt., May 8, 1901; capt., pay mas., May 17, 1901.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass., .	English High, Boston.
Colby T. Kittredge, Lowell, Nov. 15, 1907.	6th regt., C, May 2, 1895; 2d, May 2, 1898; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Mar. 8, 1899; 1st lt., June 14, 1899; capt., Jan. 9, 1901; 1st lt., insp. small arms prac., 6th regt., Apr. 1, 1905; capt., pay mas., Apr. 2, 1906; capt., pay mas., pay dept., Nov. 15, 1907.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., C, May 6, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899; 1st sgt.	Sharon, Vt.	
Joseph A. Smith, Worcester, Nov. 15, 1907.	1st lt., pay mas., 1st batt. field art., Mar. 18, 1907, .	21st U. S. inf., K, July 29, 1898, to Oct. 15, 1898; priv.	Worcester, Mass.	
Charles P. Vaughan, Peabody, Nov. 15, 1907.	2d corps cadets, 1st lt., quar. mas., Sept. 8, 1903, .	. . . . .	New Portland, Me.	

Pay Department — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Paymasters — Con.				
James M. Hunnewell, Boston, June 9, 1911.	1st corps cadets, June 12, 1900; 2d, June 12, 1903; 3d, June 12, 1904; 4th, June 12, 1905; 5th, June 12, 1906; 6th, June 12, 1909; 7th, June 12, 1910; priv., corp., sgt.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.	
(Vacancy.)				
(Vacancy.)				

ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT.

Chief of Ordnance (rank Colonel).				
Joshua D. Upton, Reading, Apr. 25, 1910.	1st corps cadets, June 30, 1892; 2d, June 30, 1895; 3d, June 30, 1896; 4th, June 30, 1897; 5th, June 30, 1898; 6th, June 30, 1899; 7th, June 30, 1900; 8th, June 30, 1901; 9th, June 30, 1902; 10th, 6th regt., A co., June 30, 1903; dis., July 10, 1904; 11th, Aug. 21, 1906; 12th, Aug. 21, 1907; trans. to hdqrs., July 28, 1909; col. sgt.	. . . . .	North Reading, Mass.	
Majors.				
John M. Portal, Woburn, Nov. 15, 1907.	1st corps cadets, Sept. 14, 1891, to Mar. 23, 1898; 1st lt., insp. rifle prac., 6th regt., Mar. 23, 1898; capt., 30th prov. co., Sept. 26, 1898; dis., Apr. 15, 1899, co. disbanded; 1st regt. hvy. art., 1st lt., insp. rifle prac., June 1, 1899; capt., insp. small arms prac., Apr. 12, 1906; res., Oct. 18, 1907.	2d lt., 1st Vt. N. G., ...	Woodbury, Vt.	

Thomas J. Hammond, Northampton, Dec. 11, 1908.	1st corps cadets, Feb. 10, 1903; trans. to I, 2d regt., Sept. 3, 1903; 2d lt., Feb. 15, 1904; 1st lt., Apr. 14, 1908.	. . . . .	Northampton, Mass.	
Captains.				
Stuart W. Wise, Brookline, Nov. 15, 1907.	1st corps cadets, Oct. 3, 1889, to June 20, 1891; Oct. 17, 1895; 2d, Oct. 17, 1898; 3d, Oct. 17, 1901; 4th, Oct. 17, 1904; 5th, Oct. 17, 1905; trans. to headquarters, 6th regt., col. sgt., Jan. 19, 1906; 1st lt., insp. small arms prac., Apr. 2, 1906; capt., insp. small arms prac., Apr. 12, 1906.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.	
William R. Murphy, Woburn, Nov. 15, 1907.	6th regt., H, Aug. 29, 1888; 2d, Aug. 29, 1891; dis., Mar. 19, 1892; 3d, A, May 30, 1893; 4th, May 30, 1894; dis., Mar. 30, 1895; H, June 7, 1895; dis., June 7, 1896; 5th, A, Oct. 30, 1897; dis., Oct. 30, 1898; 6th, June 18, 1901; 7th, June 18, 1902; dis., June 18, 1903; 9th inf., capt., insp. small arms prac., July 5, 1907.	6th regt., Mass. inf., U. S. V., A, mus.; hdqrs., prin. mus.; enl., May 6, 1898; mus., May 12, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	Stoneham, Mass.	
Perry L. Burrill, Rockland, Apr. 20, 1909.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Rockland, Mass.,	Harvard.
Thomas McCarthy, Stoneham, Oct. 25, 1909.	5th regt., G, Aug. 12, 1889, to Nov. 21, 1889; 2d, Feb. 6, 1890; 3d, Feb. 6, 1893; 4th, Feb. 16, 1894; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Dec. 17, 1894; 1st lt., Oct. 8, 1897; capt., May 13, 1901.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., G, 1st lt., July 1, 1898; capt., Mar. 3, 1899; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899.	Woburn, Mass.	
Eugene F. Davison, Orange, Sept. 7, 1911.	2d regt., E, May 4, 1895; 2d, May 4, 1898; 3d, July 6, 1899; 4th, July 6, 1900; 5th, Aug. 20, 1901; 6th, Aug. 20, 1902; 7th, Aug. 20, 1903; 8th, Aug. 20, 1904; 9th, Aug. 20, 1905; 10th, Aug. 20, 1906; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., June 20, 1907; 1st lt., July 22, 1890.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., E, May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; sgt.	Orange, Mass.	

Ordnance Department — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Captains — Con.				
Kingsley A. Burnham, Boston, Jan. 22, 1912.	1st corps cadets, June 12, 1908; trans. to coast art. corps, non-com. staff; elec. sgt., Feb. 23, 1911; 2d, June 12, 1911; 2d co. coast art. corps, 2d lt., Nov. 13, 1911; dis. Nov. 23, 1911.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass., .	Boston Latin; Dartmouth College.
First Lieutenants.				
Samuel J. Wilde, Boston, Nov. 15, 1907.	1st batt. cav., troop A, Apr. 13, 1899; 2d, Apr. 13, 1902; 3d, Apr. 13, 1905; priv., corp.; hdqrs., quar. mas. sgt., Apr. 13, 1906.	. . . . .	London, Eng.	
Frederic P. Simonds, Salem, Sept. 20, 1909.	1st corps cadets, May 6, 1898; 2d, May 6, 1901; 3d, May 6, 1902; 4th, May 6, 1905; 5th, May 6, 1907; priv., corp., sgt., capt. ord. dept., Nov. 15, 1907; res., Mar. 25, 1909.	. . . . .	Salem, Mass., .	Mass. Inst. Tech.
Nathaniel T. Very, Salem, Dec. 31, 1909.	2d corps cadets, Oct. 29, 1892; 2d, Oct. 29, 1895; 3d, Oct. 29, 1896; dis., Oct. 29, 1899; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., June 9, 1903; 1st lt., Jan. 4, 1907.	. . . . .	Salem, Mass., .	Salem High; Mass. Tech. Inst.
Frank L. Holt, Revere, Apr. 2, 1912.	1st batt. cav., D, Apr. 23, 1902; 2d, Apr. 23, 1905; 3d, Apr. 23, 1906; 1st squad. cav., D, May 19, 1906; 4th, Apr. 23, 1907; 5th, July 1, 1908; 6th, July 1, 1909; 7th, July 1, 1910; priv., corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt.; 2d lt., quar. mas. and com., Apr. 2, 1911.	. . . . .	Manchester, N. H.	

Corps of Engineers.

Acting Chief of Engineers (rank Major). Christopher Harrison, Everett, Nov. 24, 1908.	5th regt., C, Apr. 12, 1886; dis., Aug. 28, 1886; 1st batt. cav., D, Sept. 21, 1892; dis., Sept. 21, 1895; 2d, May 27, 1896; 3d, May 27, 1897; 4th, May 27, 1898; 5th, May 27, 1899; trans. to hdqrs. as quar. mas. sgt., July 1, 1899; 6th, May 27, 1900; 7th, May 27, 1901; trans. to hdqrs., 1st brig., as sgt. maj., Apr. 2, 1902; dis., May 27, 1902; 8th, June 21, 1902; 1st lt., signal officer, Sept. 8, 1902; capt., eng., 1st brig., Oct. 12, 1904; capt., sig. corps, Aug. 31, 1907.	. . . . .	Manchester, Eng.	
Engineer (rank Captain). John E. Gilman, Jr., Boston, Nov. 15, 1907.	1st batt. cav., D, June 9, 1900; trans. to non-com. staff, 2d brig., May 28, 1903; 2d, June 9, 1903; 3d, June 9, 1904; 4th, June 9, 1905; sgt. clerk, sgt. maj.; capt., eng., May 28, 1906.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass., .	Boston Latin.

FIRST BRIGADE, GENERAL AND STAFF.

Brigadier General. Frederick E. Pierce, Greenfield, Sept. 9, 1911.	2d regt., L, 1st lt., Nov. 21, 1887; capt., Jan. 16, 1891; maj., Feb. 13, 1900; col., Sept. 29, 1904.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., L, capt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	Glenwood, Ia.	
Aids-de-Camp (rank First Lieutenant). Earl E. Davidson, West Roxbury, Feb. 16, 1910.	A batt., lgt. art., Dec. 22, 1903; trans. to N. C. S., 1st brig., Dec. 7, 1905; 2d, Dec. 22, 1906; sgt. clerk, col. sgt.; dis., Nov. 15, 1907; reorg.; 3d, quar. mas. dept., Nov. 15, 1907; post quar. mas. sgt.	1st Conn. inf., U. S. V., May 7, 1898; mus. out, Oct. 31, 1898; priv., corp.	Hudson, Mass., .	Boston Latin; Yale.

First Brigade, General and Staff — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Aids-de-Camp — Con.				
Philip L. Schuyler, Wellesley Hills, Apr. 22, 1912.	1st corps cadets, Dec. 11, 1906; 2d, Dec. 11, 1909; 3d, Dec. 11, 1910; 4th, Dec. 11, 1911; priv., corp.	7th N. Y. N. G., 6 years, priv.,	New York, N. Y.,	

Detailed from the Departments.

Maj. Walter L. Sanborn, Assistant Adjutant General, Adjutant General's Department.
Maj. George Burroughs, Quartermaster, Quartermaster's Department.
Maj. Joseph N. Wilcutt, Commissary, Subsistence Department.
Maj. Walter A. Smith, Medical Corps.
Capt. Archibald C. Edson, Paymaster, Pay Department.
Maj. Thomas J. Hammond, Ordnance Department.

Second Regiment Infantry.

Colonels.				
William C. Hayes, Springfield, Nov. 8, 1911.	2d regt., G, Jan. 1, 1885; 2d, Jan. 1, 1888; 3d, Jan. 1, 1889; 4th, Jan. 1, 1890; priv., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., May 23, 1890; 1st lt., Feb. 1, 1892; res., Nov. 13, 1896; capt., Mar. 27, 1900; maj., Dec. 16, 1904.	2d regt. inf., U. S. V., G, 1st lt., May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	Springfield, Mass.	
Lieutenant Colonel.				
Edwin R. Gray, Orange, Apr. 6, 1908.	2d regt., E, Sept. 8, 1885; 2d, Sept. 8, 1888; 3d, Sept. 8, 1889; 4th, Sept. 8, 1890; 5th, Sept. 8, 1891; 6th, Sept. 8, 1892; 7th, Sept. 8, 1893; priv., mus., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Apr. 13, 1894; 8th prov. co., capt., June 22, 1898; res., Mar. 30, 1899; 2d regt., E, capt., Apr. 6, 1899; maj., Sept. 29, 1904.	. . . . .	Enfield, N. H.	

Majors.			
Phineas L. Rider, Worcester, May 15, 1905.	10th regt., C, Sept. 7, 1877; dis., exp., from 2d regt., C, Sept. 7, 1880; 2d lt., Jan. 27, 1882; res., Jan. 23, 1884; 3d, Dec. 4, 1889; priv., sgt.; 2d lt., Sept. 17, 1890; 1st lt., Aug. 25, 1891; capt., Aug. 13, 1895.	. . . . .	Southbridge, Mass.
Albert G. Beckmann, Northampton, Apr. 6, 1908.	2d regt., I, Dec. 13, 1897; priv., corp.; 2d lt., Aug. 7, 1899; 1st lt., Oct. 6, 1902; capt., Feb. 15, 1904.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., I, corp., May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	Hartford, Ct.
Alfred F. Foote, Holyoke, Nov. 8, 1911.	2d regt., D, Jan. 2, 1896; 2d, Jan 2, 1899; priv., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., July 18, 1899; capt., May 4, 1904.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., D, May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; sgt.	Mooers Forks, N. Y.
Adjutant (rank Captain).			
Theodor R. Geisel, Springfield, Oct. 13, 1910.	2d regt., 1st lt., insp. rifle prac., Nov. 10, 1904; capt., insp. small arms prac., Apr. 12, 1906; capt. ord. dept., Nov. 15, 1907; res., Jan. 30, 1908; capt. ord. dept., May 25, 1908.	. . . . .	Springfield, Mass.
Quartermaster (rank Captain).			
Harry C. Martin, Milford, Mar. 20, 1911.	2d regt., 2d lt., batt. quar. mas. and com., July 10, 1909,	. . . . .	Milford, Mass.
Commissary (rank Captain).			
Charles S. Riley, Northampton, June 3, 1912.	2d regt., I, Aug. 4, 1902; corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Dec. 29, 1902; 1st lt., Feb. 15, 1904; capt. Apr. 14, 1908; retired as maj. Dec. 21, 1911; capt. and com., Feb. 26, 1912; rct., Apr. 10, 1912.	1st regt., A, Ct. vols., Mar., 1897, to Oct. 3, 1898; corp., 1st regt., I, Ct. vols., July 26, 1899, to May 13, 1901; 26th regt., U. S. V., July 26, 1899; mus. out, May 13, 1901; 1st sgt.	Florence, Mass.

Second Regiment Infantry — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Battalion Adjutants (rank First Lieutenant).				
Delevan R. Nichols, Worcester, Apr. 16, 1903.	6th regt., B, Oct. 9, 1893; trans. to C, 2d regt., Apr. 30, 1895; 2d, B, 1st batt. lgt. art., Oct. 9, 1896; 3d, Oct. 9, 1897; 4th, Oct. 28, 1898; 5th, Dec. 13, 1899; dis., Dec. 13, 1902; priv., corp., sgt.	. . . . .	Putnam, Ct.	
Herbert P. Ward, Springfield, July 3, 1907.	2d regt., F, June 6, 1901; 2d, June 6, 1904; dis., Feb. 20, 1906.	2d regt. Mass. inf., U. S. V., M, May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; priv.; 1st regt. inf., Illinois N. G., 3 years.	Great Barrington, Mass.	
Sydney H. Cliffe, Adams, June 30, 1910.	1st regt., D, Nov. 23, 1896, to Mar. 3, 1897; 2d regt., May 14, 1897; 3d, May 14, 1900; 2d lt., June 4, 1900; 1st lt., Aug. 5, 1901; res., Nov. 27, 1905; 1st lt., Mar. 12, 1906; capt., July 16, 1906; retired as maj., Aug. 17, 1908.	2d regt. Mass. inf., U. S. V., M, May 3, 1898, corp.; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	Blackburn, Eng.	
Battalion Quartermasters and Commissaries (rank Second Lieutenant).				
Herbert C. Hill, Chicopee, June 21, 1909.	2d regt., K, Aug. 31, 1894; dis., Jan. 20, 1897, . .	. . . . .	Sweden, Me.	

Lewis M. McCallum, Worcester, Nov. 22, 1912.	2d regt., C, Aug. 7, 1894; 2d, Aug. 7, 1897; 3d, Dec. 4, 1898; 4th, Dec. 4, 1899; 5th, Dec. 4, 1900; 6th, Dec. 4, 1901; 7th, Dec. 4, 1902; 8th, Dec. 4, 1903; 9th, Dec. 4, 1904; priv., corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., May 23, 1905.	. . . . .	Auburn, Mass.	
Chaplain.				
Walter S. Danker, Worcester, Feb. 19, 1909.	6th regt., chap., June 6, 1904, to Oct. 12, 1906, . .	. . . . .	Little Falls, N. Y.,	Boston Latin.

Detailed from the Departments.

Capt. Archibald C. Edson, Paymaster, Pay Department.
Maj. Ernest A. Gates, Medical Corps.
Capt. Abram C. Williams, Medical Corps.
1st Lieut. Edward B. Bigelow, Medical Corps.
Capt. Eugene Davidson, Ordnance Department (I. S. A. P.).

Company A — Worcester.				
Captain.				
Edwin G. Barrett, Worcester, Apr. 5, 1894.	2d regt., A, May 25, 1885; 2d, May 25, 1888; corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., July 18, 1888.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., A, capt., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	Springfield, Mass.	
First Lieutenant.				
Frederick H. Lucke, Worcester, Apr. 17, 1907.	2d regt., A, May 6, 1887; 2d, May 6, 1890; 3d, May 6, 1891; 4th, May 6, 1892; 5th, May 6, 1893; priv., corp., sgt., 2d lt., Apr. 5, 1894.	. . . . .	Greenfield, Mass.	
Second Lieutenant.				
Archie F. Murray, Worcester, Apr. 17, 1907.	2d inf., A, Apr. 4, 1895; 2d, Apr. 4, 1898; 3d, Jan. 26, 1900; 4th, Jan. 26, 1901; 5th, Jan. 26, 1904; 6th, Feb. 28, 1907; priv., corp., sgt.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., A, May 3, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 3, 1898; corp.	Worcester, Mass.	

Second Regiment Infantry — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Company B — Springfield.				
Captain.				
James L. Loomis, Springfield, Dec. 2, 1912.	2d regt., B, Oct. 12, 1903; 2d, Nov. 12, 1906; 3d, Nov. 12, 1907; priv., corp., sgt., 2d lt., June 6, 1911; 1st lt., Aug. 14, 1911.	. . . . .	Springfield, Mass.	
First Lieutenant.				
Benson G. Munyan, Springfield, Dec. 2, 1912.	2d regt., I, Mar. 21, 1902; trans. to B, Dec. 1, 1902; 2d, Mar. 21, 1902; 3d, Mar. 21, 1905; 4th, Mar. 21, 1906; 5th, Oct. 28, 1907; 6th, Oct. 28, 1908; 7th, Oct. 28, 1909; 8th, Oct. 28, 1910; dis., July 20, 1911; 2d lt., Sept. 18, 1911.	. . . . .	Haydenville, Mass.	
Second Lieutenant.				
Frederick R. Daniels, Springfield, Dec. 2, 1912.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Springfield, Mass.	
Company C — Worcester.				
Captain.				
Herbert H. Warren, Worcester, May 23, 1905.	2d regt., C, Dec. 4, 1889; 2d, Dec. 4, 1892; 3d, Dec. 4, 1893; 4th, Dec. 4, 1894; 5th, Dec. 4, 1895; 6th, Dec. 4, 1896; 7th, Dec. 4, 1897; 8th, Dec. 4, 1898; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., July 21, 1899; 1st lt., May 10, 1904.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., C, 2d lt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	Clinton, Mass.	

First Lieutenant.				
William Stevenson, Worcester, May 23, 1905.	2d regt., C, Dec. 9, 1890; 2d, Dec. 9, 1893; 3d, Dec. 9, 1894; 4th, Dec. 9, 1895; 5th, Dec. 9, 1896; 6th, Dec. 9, 1897; 7th, Dec. 9, 1898; 8th, Dec. 9, 1899; 9th, Dec. 9, 1900; 10th, Dec. 9, 1901; 11th, Dec. 9, 1902; 12th, Dec. 9, 1903; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., May 10, 1904.	. . . . .	Worcester, Mass.	
Second Lieutenant.				
(Vacancy.)				
COMPANY D — Holyoke.				
Captain.				
Alexander Macdonald, Holyoke, Dec. 4, 1911.	2d regt., D, Apr. 3, 1895; 2d, Apr. 3, 1898; 3d, Apr. 3, 1900; 4th, Apr. 3, 1903; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 1st lt., May 9, 1904.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., D, May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; priv., corp., sgt.	Edinburgh, Scot.	
First Lieutenant.				
Harry E. Root, Holyoke, Dec. 4, 1911.	2d regt., D, Mar. 30, 1899, to Aug. 10, 1899; May 20, 1903; 2d, May 20, 1906; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., July 26, 1909.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., D, May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1908; 26th U. S. V., M.	Dalton, Mass.	
Second Lieutenant.				
Robert P. King, Chicopee, Dec. 4, 1911.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Chicopee Falls, Mass.	
COMPANY E — Orange.				
Captain.				
Harry L. Doane, Athol, June 20, 1907.	2d regt., E, Sept. 6, 1896; 2d, Sept. 6, 1899; 3d, Sept. 6, 1900; 4th, Sept. 6, 1901; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Mar. 6, 1902; 1st lt., Oct. 13, 1904.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., E, May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1908; sgt.	Athol, Mass.	
First Lieutenant.				
Robert H. Anderson, Orange, Sept. 25, 1911.	Mass. Prov. Mil., 8th Co., June 28, 1898, to Feb. 10, 1899; 2d regt., E, Dec. 19, 1898; 2d, Dec. 19, 1901; 3d, Dec. 19, 1902; 4th, Dec. 19, 1903; 5th, Dec. 19, 1904; 6th, Dec. 19, 1905; 7th, Dec. 19, 1906; 8th, Dec., 1907; 9th, Dec. 19, 1908; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., July 22, 1909.	. . . . .	Orange, Mass.	

Second Regiment Infantry — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Second Lieutenant.				
Francis L. Cady, Orange, May 16, 1912.	2d regt., E, Jan. 8, 1902; 2d, Jan. 8, 1905, to Jan. 8, 1906; 3d, Apr. 1906; 4th, Nov. 15, 1909; 5th, Nov. 15, 1910; 5th, Dec. 4, 1911; priv., sgt., 1st sgt.	. . . . .	West Stafford, Ct.	
Company F — Pittsfield.				
Captain.				
Ambrose Clogher, Hinsdale, May 13, 1912.	2d regt., F, May 1, 1905; priv.; 2d lt., June 19, 1905; 1st lt., Mar. 5, 1906.	. . . . .	Washington Mills, New York.	Fordham College, N. Y.
First Lieutenant.				
Walter E. Warren, Pittsfield, May 13, 1912.	2d regt., F, June 6, 1901; 2d, June 6, 1904; 3d, June 6, 1905; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Mar. 5, 1906.	. . . . .	Utica, N. Y.	
Second Lieutenant.				
Harry F. Sears, Pittsfield, May 13, 1912.	2d regt., F, Apr. 28, 1902; 2d, Apr. 28, 1905; 3d, Apr. 28, 1906; 4th, Apr. 28, 1907; 5th, Apr. 28, 1908; 6th, Apr. 28, 1909; 7th, Apr. 28, 1910; 8th, June 19, 1911; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	. . . . .	Pittsfield, Mass.	
Company G — Springfield.				
William Butement, Springfield, May 17, 1910.	2d regt., G, Mar. 20, 1893; 2d, Mar. 20, 1896; 3d, Mar. 20, 1897; 4th, Mar. 20, 1898; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 31, 1899; 1st lt., Jan. 10, 1905; dis., Mar. 16, 1905; 1st lt., Jan. 28, 1907.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., G, May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; 1st sgt.	Leith, Scot.	
First Lieutenant.				
James P. Lockhart, Springfield, Sept. 27, 1910.	2d regt., G, 2d lt., May 17, 1910, ...	Me. nat. guard, 2d regt. inf., A, 3 yrs., corp.	Lubec, Me.	

Second Lieutenant. George H. Kennedy, Chicopee, Sept. 27, 1910.	2d regt. inf., drum corps, Apr. 14, 1905; dis., Nov. 15, 1907; reorg., G co., Aug. 25, 1908; priv., corp., sgt.	. . . . .	Chicopee, Mass.
COMPANY H — Worcester.			
Captain. Clarence E. Smith, Worcester, May 24, 1912.	2d regt., H, May 2, 1894; 2d, May 2, 1897; 3d, May 2, 1898; 4th, July 19, 1899; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Sept. 29, 1899; 1st lt., May 16, 1900.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., H, May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; quar. mas. sgt.	Worcester, Mass.
First Lieutenant. Arthur G. Brown, Worcester, May 24, 1912.	2d regt., H, 2d lt., June 16, 1911, ...	U. S. N., 1900 to 1904; landsman, ordinary seaman, seaman, gunner's mate, 3d class; gunner's mate, 2d class.	Lowell, Mass.
Second Lieutenant. Eugene F. Burr, Worcester, May 24, 1912.	2d regt., H, Dec. 14, 1906; 2d, Dec. 14, 1909; priv., corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt., 1st sgt.	. . . . .	Worcester, Mass.
COMPANY I — Northampton.			
Captain. Grover C. Squier, Easthampton, Feb. 20, 1912.	2d regt., I, Aug. 4, 1902, to Aug. 4, 1905; corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d, Apr. 13, 1906, to Apr. 13, 1909; priv., corp.; 2d lt., Apr. 13, 1909; 1st lt., Apr. 18, 1910.	. . . . .	Elmyra, N. Y.
First Lieutenant. Frank J. Reardon, Hadley, Feb. 20, 1912.	2d regt., I, May 8, 1906; 2d, May 8, 1909; 3d, May 8, 1910; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Dec. 27, 1910.	U. S. N., 4 yrs., ...	Hadley, Mass.

Second Regiment Infantry — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Second Lieutenant. Henry R. Noyes, Haydenville, Feb. 20, 1912.	1st regt., K, Aug. 16, 1887; priv.; trans. to hdqrs., Dec. 1, 1888; dis. May 10, 1890; hdqrs., Sept. 23, 1891; trans. to K, Mar. 31, 1892; dis. Oct. 30, 1893; 1st regt. hvy. art., F, June 15, 1903; dis. June 15, 1906; 2d, corps coast art., 9th co., June 15, 1906; trans. to 3d, 7th co., Apr. 10, 1907; dis. June 15, 1907; priv., corp., sgt.; 4th, June 15, 1907; dis. June 15, 1910; quar. mas. sgt., sgt. maj.; 5th, June 15, 1910; trans. to 6th, hdqrs., Dec. 27, 1910; trans. Sept. 14, 1911, to I, 2d regt.; priv., corp., 2d lt.; dis. Feb. 20, 1912.	. . . . .	Haverhill, . .	Boston Latin.
Company K — Springfield.				
Captain. George A. Roberts, Springfield, Dec. 15, 1909.	2d regt., K, May 7, 1902, to Feb. 28, 1903; Apr. 29, 1903; 2d, Apr. 29, 1906, to Apr. 29, 1907; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Mar. 10, 1908; 1st lt., Jan. 27, 1909.	. . . . .	Fall River, Mass.	
First Lieutenant. Walter A. Smith, Springfield, Dec. 15, 1909.	2d regt., batt. quar. mas. and com., June 1, 1908; 2d lt., K, May 24, 1909.	. . . . .	Westfield, Mass.,	Mass. Inst. Tech.; Mass. Agricultural College.
Second Lieutenant. George W. Hosmer, Springfield, Dec. 15, 1909.	2d regt., K, Apr. 22, 1903; 2d, Apr. 22, 1906; priv., corp., sgt.; 3d, non-com. staff, batt. sgt. maj., May 11, 1908.	. . . . .	Waterbury, Ct.	

COMPANY L — Greenfield.				
Captain.				
Harold H. Flower, Greenfield, May 23, 1908.	2d regt., L, Apr. 18, 1907; priv., 2d lt., May 29, 1907, .	. . . . .	Ashfield, Mass.	
First Lieutenant.				
Herbert N. Kelley, Greenfield, Jan. 5, 1912.	2d regt., L, Dec. 2, 1898; 2d, Dec. 2, 1901; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Aug. 22, 1902; 1st lt., Jan. 30, 1906; res., May 19, 1908; 2d lt., batt. quar. mas. and com., May 24, 1909.	. . . . .	Greenfield, Mass.	
Second Lieutenant.				
Philip H. Ball, Deerfield, May 23, 1908.	2d regt., L, Jan. 20, 1908; priv., ...	. . . . .	Deerfield, Mass.	
COMPANY M — Adams.				
Captain.				
James Tracy Potter, North Adams, Sept. 29, 1908.	2d regt., M, Dec. 16, 1905; 1st lt., July 16, 1906; dis., July 25, 1906; 1st lt., Oct. 8, 1906; dis., Nov. 1, 1906; Dec. 18, 1906; dis., Mar. 30, 1907; priv.	. . . . .	Bennington, Vt.,	Yale University.
First Lieutenant.				
Charles E. Dunn, Adams, Dec. 6, 1909.	2d regt., M, Mar. 26, 1898; 2d, Mar. 26, 1901; 3d, Mar. 26, 1902; 4th, Mar. 26, 1903; 5th, Mar. 26, 1904; 6th, Mar. 26, 1905; 7th, Mar. 26, 1906; 8th, Mar. 26, 1907; 9th, Mar. 26, 1908; 10th, Mar. 26, 1909; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., M, May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	Adams, Mass.	
Second Lieutenant.				
William O'Brien, Adams, Aug. 5, 1901.	2d inf., M, Nov. 18, 1887; 2d, Nov. 18, 1890; 3d, Nov. 18, 1891; 4th, Nov. 18, 1892; 5th, Nov. 18, 1893; 6th, Nov. 18, 1894; 7th, Nov, 18, 1895; 8th, Nov. 18, 1896; 9th, Nov. 18, 1897; 10th, Dec. 8, 1898; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 30, 1899; dis., Mar. 23, 1899; 2d lt., Apr. 10, 1899; 1st lt., Apr. 2, 1900; dis., May 12, 1900; 11th, May 14, 1900; 12th, May 14, 1901; priv., corp., sgt.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., M, May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; 1st sgt.	Lanesborough, Mass.	

Sixth Regiment Infantry.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Colonel.				
George H. Priest, Fitchburg, Mar. 16, 1905.	6th regt., B, June 8, 1885; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Feb. 20, 1888; 1st lt., Nov. 3, 1890; capt., Mar. 18, 1892; maj., Mar. 4, 1898; lt. col., May 22, 1899.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., maj., May 13, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	Hillsborough, N. H.	
Lieutenant Colonel.				
Cyrus H. Cook, Concord, Mar. 16, 1905.	6th regt., I, May 25, 1883; 2d, Oct. 7, 1885; corp.; 3d, Feb. 5, 1889; sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 20, 1891; 1st lt., Oct. 27, 1894; capt., Mar. 23, 1896; maj., May 22, 1899.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., I, capt., May 12, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	Roxbury, Mass.	
Majors.				
Warren E. Sweetser, Neponset, Apr. 30, 1900.	6th regt., H, Apr. 5, 1888; 2d, Apr. 20, 1891; 3d, Apr. 27, 1893; 4th, Apr. 27, 1894; 5th, Apr. 27, 1895; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Feb. 25, 1896; capt., Jan. 18, 1897.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., H, capt., May 13, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	Stoneham, Mass.	
Herbert W. Damon, South Framingham, May 29, 1908.	6th regt., E, Mar. 5, 1894; 2d, Mar. 5, 1897; 3d, Mar. 5, 1898; 4th, Mar. 5, 1899; priv., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., July 31, 1899; capt., May 7, 1900.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., E, May 6, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899; 1st sgt.	Westminster, Mass.	
Franklin G. Taylor, Marlborough, May 19, 1910.	6th regt., F, May 24, 1889; 2d, May 24, 1892; priv., corp., sgt.; 3d, hdqrs., May 24, 1893; pay sgt.; F, 2d lt., Jan. 11, 1894; 1st lt., May 4, 1897; capt., Mar. 14, 1899; batt. adj., 1st lt., Apr. 30, 1900; capt., May 10, 1904.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., F, 1st lt., May 12, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	Aylesford, Nova Scotia.	
Adjutant (rank Captain).				
William H. Dolan, Fitchburg, Apr. 5, 1905.	6th regt., D, Apr. 30, 1894; 2d, Apr. 30, 1897; 3d, Oct. 14, 1899; 2d lt., Nov. 5, 1900; 1st lt., Jan. 28, 1902; capt., Feb. 9, 1904.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., D, May 6, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899; quar. mas. sgt.	Leominster, Mass.	

Quartermaster (rank Captain).				
Henry H. Wheelock, Fitchburg, Dec. 3, 1912.	6th regt., D, July 13, 1909; 2d lt., batt. quar. mas. and com., June 4, 1910.	. . . . .	Fitchburg, Mass.	
Commissary (rank Captain).				
Lewis G. Hunton, Lowell, June 26, 1905.	6th regt., G, May 24, 1892; 2d, May 24, 1895; 3d, May 24, 1896; 4th, May 24, 1897; 5th, June 7, 1898; 6th, June 7, 1899; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., com. of subsistence, May 1, 1900.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., G, 2d lt., May 13, 1898; 1st lt., A, Sept. 28, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	Lowell, Mass.	
Battalion Adjutants (rank First Lieutenant).				
Frederic M. Kendall, South Framingham, May 16, 1904.	6th regt., E, May 1, 1895; 2d, May 1, 1898; 3d, May 1, 1899; 4th, May 1, 1900; 2d lt., May 7, 1900.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., May 6, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899; sgt.	Framingham, Mass.	
George M. Downes, Jamaica Plain, June 1, 1906.	1st regt., C, May 21, 1888, to Feb. 9, 1889; 1st regt., hdqrs. marker, May 19, 1890; trans. to co. A, 1st batt. cav., Feb. 10, 1891, to June 30, 1892; co. D, 1st batt. cav., June 29, 1899, to Dec. 10, 1901; 6th regt., pay sgt., Nov. 25, 1902; sgt. maj., July 20, 1904; 2d, Dec. 25, 1905.	Nat. guard, Me., 1 year, . .	Bangor, Me.	
Charles E. Akeley, Leominster, June 12, 1912.	6th regt., B, Feb. 17, 1899; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Dec. 20, 1901; 1st lt., April 7, 1905; capt. ret., Nov. 22, 1911.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., B, May 13, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	Brattleboro, Vt.,	Infantry and Cavalry School, Fort Leavenworth, Kan.
Battalion Quartermasters and Commissaries (rank Second Lieutenant).				
Edward H. Keyes, North Chelmsford, June 1, 1912.	Troop F, cav., Nov. 16, 1881; 2d, Nov. 26, 1884; 3d, Nov. 26, 1887; 4th, Nov. 26, 1890; 5th, Nov. 26, 1893; 6th, Nov. 26, 1896; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., Jan. 10, 1899; 1st lt., Jan. 3, 1900; capt., Jan. 7, 1905; troop disbanded, July 1, 1907; 7th, 6th regt., C, May 6, 1908; 8th, May 6, 1911; trans. to non-com. staff, June 7, 1911; com. sgt.	. . . . .	Westford, Mass.	

Sixth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Battalion Quartermasters and Commissaries — Con.				
(Vacancy.)				
(Vacancy.)				
Chaplain.				
William F. Dusseault, Hyde Park, Mar. 20, 1907.	6th regt., chap., May 14, 1890; res., June 22, 1899, .	6th Mass inf., U. S. V., chap., May, 14, 1898; res., Aug. 5, 1898.	Boston, Mass.	

Detailed from the Departments.

Maj. Joseph S. Hart, Medical Corps.
Capt. Eustace L. Fiske, Medical Corps.
Capt. Colby T. Kittredge, Paymaster, Pay Department.
Capt. Stuart W. Wise, Inspector Small Arms Practice, Ordnance Department.
1st Lieut. Edwin D. Towle, Medical Corps.
1st Lieut. Mason D. Bryant, Medical Corps.

Company A — Wakefield.				
Captain.				
John H. McMahon, Wakefield, Feb. 24, 1902.	6th regt., A, June 5, 1893; 2d, June 5, 1896; 3d, June 5, 1897; 4th, June 5, 1898; dis., June 5, 1899; priv., corp.; 2d lt., June 12, 1899.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., A, sgt., May 6, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	South Reading, Mass.	
First Lieutenant.				
Edward J. Connelly, Wakefield, Nov. 22, 1909.	6th regt., A, Feb. 20, 1899; 2d, Feb. 20, 1902; 3d, Feb. 20, 1903; 4th, Feb. 20, 1904; 5th, Feb. 20, 1905; 6th, Feb. 20, 1906; 7th, Feb. 29, 1907; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., June 10, 1907.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., A, May 6, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899; priv.	Chelsea, Mass., .	High School, Wakefield.

Second Lieutenant.				
Fred H. Rogers, Melrose, Nov. 22, 1909.	6th regt., A, Aug. 19, 1901; 2d, Aug. 19, 1904; 3d, Aug. 19, 1905; 4th, Aug. 19, 1906; 5th, Aug. 19, 1908; priv., corp., sgt.	. . . . .	Newton, Mass.	
COMPANY B — Fitchburg.				
Captain.				
Frank V. Gilson, Fitchburg, Apr. 7, 1905.	6th regt., B, Sept. 23, 1892; 2d, Sept. 23, 1895; 3d, Sept. 23, 1896; 4th, Sept. 23, 1897; 5th, Sept. 23, 1898; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., July 14, 1899; 1st lt., Nov. 26, 1900.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., B, 1st sgt., May 6, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	Leominster, Mass.	
First Lieutenant.				
(Vacancy.)				
Second Lieutenant.				
Curtis H. Jennings, Fitchburg, May 2, 1912.	2d regt., K, May 4, 1895, to May 20, 1896; nav. brig., H, June 12, 1896, to Nov. 30, 1896; May 27, 1897, to Jan. 10, 1899; Aug. 1, 1901, to Jan. 10, 1902; 6th regt., non-com. staff, June 28, 1907; trans. Jan. 7, 1908, to hosp. corps; June 5, 1909, trans. to 6th regt., B; July 10, 1910; priv., corp., sgt., hosp. sgt.	U. S. N., Apr. 27, 1898; U. S. S. "Prairie;" mus. out, Sept. 29, 1898; gunner's mate, 3d C.	Brookfield, Mass.	
COMPANY C — Lowell.				
Captain.				
George W. Peterson, Lowell, Jan. 11, 1911.	6th regt., C, May 1, 1898; 2d, May 1, 1901; 3d, May 1, 1902; 4th, Sept. 13, 1905; priv., corp.. sgt., 1st lt., Oct. 16, 1907.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., C, May 6, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899; priv.	Chelmsford, Mass.	
First Lieutenant.				
Harold J. Patten, Tewksbury, Jan. 11, 1911.	6th regt., C, Sept. 25, 1906; 2d, Sept. 25, 1909; priv., corp., sgt.	. . . . .	Lowell, Mass., .	Lowell High.

Sixth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Second Lieutenant.				
James J. Powers, Lowell, Jan. 11, 1911.	6th regt., C, Oct. 20, 1903; 2d, Jan. 17, 1907; 3d, May 13, 1910; priv., corp., sgt.	. . . . .	Lowell, Mass.	
Company D — Fitchburg.				
Captain.				
Jeremiah J. McDowell, Fitchburg, Apr. 17, 1905.	6th regt., D, May 16, 1892; 2d, May 16, 1895; 3d, May 16, 1896; 4th, May 16, 1897; 5th, May 16, 1898; 6th, May 16, 1899; 7th, May 16, 1900; 8th, May 16, 1901; 9th, May 16, 1902; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 24, 1902; dis., Jan. 7, 1903; 10th, Jan. 7, 1903; 2d lt., Mar. 9, 1903; 1st lt., Feb. 9, 1904.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., D, May 6, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899; 1st sgt.	Fitchburg, Mass.	
First Lieutenant.				
James F. Coburn, Fitchburg, Feb. 24, 1908.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Leominster, Mass.	
Second Lieutenant.				
Joseph H. McDowell, Fitchburg, June 28, 1909.	6th regt., D, July 17, 1899; 2d drum corps, July 17, 1902; 3d, D, Feb. 24, 1906; 4th, Feb. 24, 1907; 5th, Feb. 24, 1908; 6th, Feb. 24, 1909; priv., mus., corp., sgt.	. . . . .	Fitchburg, Mass.	
Company E — South Framingham.				
Captain.				
George W. Sullivan, South Framingham, June 5, 1908.	6th regt., E, May 1, 1894; 2d, May 1, 1897; 3d, May 1, 1898; 4th, May 1, 1899; priv., sgt.; 2d lt., July 31, 1899; 1st lt., May 7, 1900.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., E, May 6, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899; corp.	South Framingham, Mass.	

First Lieutenant. Edward D. Bement, South Framingham, July 15, 1912.	1st batt., I, art. A, batt., June 19, 1906, to June 19, 1909; 2d lt., Jan. 10, 1910.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.
Second Lieutenant. Ernest Blease, South Framingham, July 15, 1912.	6th regt., E, Mar. 5, 1900; 2d, Sept. 27, 1903; 3d, May 10, 1909; 4th, May 10, 1910; 5th, May, 1911; priv., corp., sgt.	. . . . .	Saxonville, Mass.
COMPANY F — Marlborough.			
Captain. Arthur N. Payne, Marlborough, May 31, 1910.	6th regt., F, Sept. 25, 1900; 2d, Sept. 25, 1903; trans. to sig. corps, 2d brig.; dis., Sept. 20, 1904; 3d, 6th regt., F, Sept. 20, 1904; 4th, Sept. 20, 1905; 5th, Sept. 20, 1906; 6th, Nov. 1, 1907; 7th, Nov. 1, 1908; priv., sgt., 1st sgt.	N. H. nat. guard, 1st regt. inf., D co., 5½ yrs.; priv., corp., N. C. S., com. sgt.	Holmesville, N. Y.
First Lieutenant. Elden L. Holt, Marlborough, Aug. 7, 1900.	6th regt., F, June 15, 1897; 2d, July 10, 1900; priv., corp., sgt.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., F, May 6, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	Marlborough, Mass.
Second Lieutenant. Aaron W. Hosmer, Southborough, July 3, 1911.	6th regt., F, July 30, 1891; 2d, July 30, 1894; 3d, July 30, 1895; 4th, July 30, 1896; 5th, July 30, 1897; 6th, July 30, 1898; 7th, July 30, 1899; 8th, May 10, 1904; 9th, May 10, 1905; 10th, May 10, 1906; 11th, May 10, 1907; 12th, May 10, 1908; 13th, May 10, 1911; priv., corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt., 1st sgt.	. . . . .	Southborough, Mass.
COMPANY G — Lowell.			
Captain. Walter R. Jeyes, Lowell, Dec. 26, 1907.	6th regt., G, May 23, 1899; dis., Jan. 30, 1902; Mar. 8, 1906; priv., corp.; 1st lt., Apr. 5, 1906.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., G, May 6, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899; priv.	Birmingham, Eng.

Sixth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
First Lieutenant.				
Thomas W. Doyle, Lowell, Dec. 26, 1907.	6th regt., G, May 11, 1897, to Sept. 11, 1899; May 10, 1906; priv.; 2d lt., May 28, 1906.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., G, May 12, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899; priv.	Lowell, Mass.	
Second Lieutenant.				
Schuyler R. Waller, Lowell, June 11, 1912.	6th regt., K, June 4, 1908; 2d, June 4, 1911; priv., corp., sgt.; 3d, co. G, June 4, 1912; priv.	. . . . .	Franklin, P. Q., Can.	Lowell High.
Company H — Stoneham.				
Captain.				
Duncan M. Stewart, Stoneham, Oct. 9, 1905.	6th regt., H, Sept. 23, 1895; 2d, Feb. 27, 1899; 3d, Mar. 6, 1900; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., May 7, 1900; 1st lt., Dec. 29, 1902.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., H, sgt., May 12, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	Stoneham, Mass.,	Stoneham High.
First Lieutenant.				
Thomas A. Ireland, Stoneham, Oct. 9, 1905.	6th regt., H, Dec. 26, 1899; 2d, Dec. 26, 1902; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., May 11, 1903.	. . . . .	Stoneham, Mass.,	Stoneham High.
Second Lieutenant.				
Alfred Belcher, Stoneham, Sept. 13, 1909.	6th regt., H, Nov. 14, 1903; 2d, Nov. 14, 1906; 3d, Nov. 14, 1907; 4th, Nov. 14, 1908; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	. . . . .	Stoneham, Mass.,	Stoneham High.
Company I — Concord.				
Captain.				
Ralph B. Petersen, Concord, Nov. 26, 1906.	6th regt., I, Apr. 1, 1899; 2d, Apr. 6, 1902; 3d, Apr. 6, 1904; 4th, Apr. 6, 1905; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Oct. 23, 1905.	. . . . .	Concord, Mass.	

First Lieutenant.				
Michael J. Dee, Concord, Apr. 17, 1912.	6th regt., I, Jan. 21, 1909; priv., corp., sgt., 2d lt., Jan 8, 1912; dis., Feb. 16, 1912.	. . . . .	Concord, Mass.	
Second Lieutenant.				
(Vacancy.)				
COMPANY K — Lowell.				
Captain.				
James N. Greig, Lowell, May 23, 1906.	6th regt., C, Jan. 21, 1901, to May 20, 1902; corp., .	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., C, May 6, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899; corp.	Port Glasgow, Scot.	
First Lieutenant.				
John P. Davis, Lowell, July 2, 1909.	6th regt., K, May 23, 1906; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 1, 1909.	. . . . .	Lowell, Mass., .	Lowell High; Mass. Inst. Tech.
Second Lieutenant.				
C. Frank Dupee, Lowell, Feb. 17, 1911.	6th regt., K, May 23, 1906; 2d, May 23, 1909; 3d, May 23, 1910; priv., corp., sgt.	. . . . .	Westford, Mass.,	Lowell High.
COMPANY L — Boston.				
Captain.				
J. Holman Pryor, West Newton, Nov. 22, 1910.	6th regt., L, Mar. 8, 1895; 2d, Mar. 8, 1898; 3d, Mar. 8, 1901; priv., corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt., 2d lt., Apr. 25, 1902; res., Apr. 6, 1905.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., L, May 13, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899; corp.	Chester, Va.	
First Lieutenant.				
Joseph G. Holmes, Newton, Mar. 1, 1910.	6th regt., L, Feb. 21, 1896; 2d, Feb. 21, 1899; corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Feb. 17, 1902; dis., Mar. 1, 1902; 3d, Mar. 1, 1902; 4th, Mar. 1, 1905; 5th, Mar. 25, 1906; dis., Sept. 20, 1906; 6th, Apr. 18, 1907; 1st sgt., 2d lt., Apr. 10, 1908.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., L, May 6, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899; corp.	Newton, Mass., .	Newton High.

Sixth Regiment Infantry — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Second Lieutenant. George F. Seamon, Boston, Dec. 27, 1912.	6th regt., L, June 6, 1893, to Mar. 20, 1895; May 1, 1895; 2d, May 1, 1901; 3d, May, 1903; 4th, June 30, 1905; 5th, June, 1907; 6th, June 30, 1909, to June 30, 1910; priv., sgt., 1st sgt.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., May 6, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	Boston, Mass.	
Company M — Milford.				
Captain. William G. Pond, Milford, June 10, 1907.	14th prov. co., July 11, 1898; trans. to 6th regt., M, April 14, 1899; 2d, July 11, 1901; priv., sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 6, 1903.	. . . . .	Milford, Mass.	
First Lieutenant. Ernest W. Draper, Hopedale, June 10, 1907.	6th regt., M, May 16, 1900; 2d, May 16, 1903; 3d, May 16, 1906; priv., corp., sgt.	. . . . .	Hopedale, Mass.	
Second Lieutenant. Elbert M. Crockett, Milford, Feb. 25, 1908.	6th regt., M, Jan. 18, 1892; 2d, Feb. 24, 1895; 3d, Feb. 24, 1896; dis., Feb. 24, 1897; 4th, Dec. 8, 1903; 5th, Dec. 8, 1906; priv., cook, corp., sgt.; 2d lt., June 10, 1907; dis., Oct. 24, 1907; 6th, Oct. 24, 1907.	. . . . .	Northbridge, Mass.	

SECOND BRIGADE, GENERAL AND STAFF.

Brigadier General. William A. Pew, Jr., Salem, Feb. 29, 1908.	8th regt., G, Mar. 28, 1883; 2d lt., Aug. 3, 1883; 1st lt., June 10, 1885; dis., Dec. 2, 1885; disbandment of co.; capt., Feb. 18, 1886; maj., June 10, 1890; col., June 28, 1895.	8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., col., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899.	Gloucester, Mass.	
Aids-de-Camp (rank First Lieutenant). William F. Marston, Gloucester, Sept. 30, 1912.	8th regt., G, July 13, 1891; 2d, July 13, 1894; 3d, July 13, 1895; 4th, July 13, 1896, to Feb. 10, 1897; priv., corp., sgt.; 5th, June 14, 1897; 6th, non-com. staff, Aug. 18, 1900; 7th, Aug. 18, 1901; 8th, Aug. 18, 1902; 9th, Aug. 18, 1903; 10th, Aug. 18, 1906; 11th, Aug. 7, 1909; 12th, Aug. 18, 1912; color sgt.	8th regt. inf., U. S. V., G, May 5, 1898; sgt., 2d lt., D co., Apr. 11, 1899; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899.	Gloucester, Mass.	
(Vacancy.)				

Detailed from the Departments.

Maj. Morton E. Cobb, Assistant Adjutant General, Adjutant General's Department.
Maj. Albert L. Wyman, Quartermaster, Quartermaster's Department.
Maj. A. Preston Chase, Commissary, Subsistence Department.
Capt. Charles T. Dukelow, Pay Department.

Fifth Regiment Infantry.

Colonel. Frank F. Cutting, Malden, Feb. 15, 1910.	5th regt., H, Apr. 23, 1884; trans. to 8th regt., L, Jan. 3, 1885; 2d, Apr. 23, 1887; co. trans. to 5th regt. as co. L, Mar. 26, 1888; 3d, Apr. 23, 1888; 4th, Apr. 23, 1889; 5th, Apr. 23, 1890; 6th, Apr. 23, 1891; 2d lt., Feb. 8, 1892; capt., Sept. 8, 1897; maj., June 18, 1908.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., L, capt., July 1, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899.	Melrose, Mass.	

Fifth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Lieutenant-Colonel.				
Willis W. Stover, Everett, June 18, 1908.	5th regt., A, June 28, 1886; corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Mar. 21, 1889; capt., Nov. 17, 1890; maj., Apr. 13, 1901.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., A, capt., June 30, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899.	Charlestown, Mass.	Boston Latin.
Majors.				
Willard C. Butler, Plymouth, June 1, 1901.	1st regt., H, Mar. 14, 1881, to May 25, 1883; 5th inf., D, Apr. 2, 1888; 2d lt., Feb. 23, 1891; capt., May 16, 1892.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., D, capt., July 1, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899.	Kingston, Mass.	
Francis Meredith, Malden, Dec. 11, 1902.	5th regt., A, Nov. 15, 1886; dis., Nov. 15, 1889; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d, Dec. 9, 1889; H, 2d lt., Jan. 22, 1890; 1st lt., Nov. 24, 1890; capt., July 16, 1892.	. . . . .	Birmingham, Eng.	
Orville J. Whitney, Medford, Dec. 15, 1910.	5th regt., E, Mar. 1, 1894; 2d, Mar. 1, 1897; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Dec. 15, 1897; 1st lt., Nov. 20, 1899; capt., Jan. 8, 1906.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., E, 2d lt., July 1, 1898; 1st lt., Oct. 21, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899.	Medford, Mass.	
Adjutant (rank Captain).				
William W. Wade, Woburn, Mar. 21, 1910.	5th regt., hdqrs. marker, June 11, 1891; trans., June 30, 1892, to G; 2d lt., Dec. 12, 1892; 1st lt., Dec. 17, 1894; res., Aug. 31, 1897; 2d, G, May 27, 1901; trans. to non-com. staff; pay sgt., June 1, 1901; 3d, May 27, 1904; 4th, May 27, 1907; sgt. maj., Oct. 29, 1907; 1st lt., batt. adj., Apr. 21, 1908.	. . . . .	Woburn, Mass., .	Woburn High.
Quartermaster (rank Captain).				
Jackson Caldwell, Somerville, Mar. 18, 1910.	1st batt. cav., troop A, Apr. 28, 1891; 2d, Apr. 28, 1894; 3d, Apr. 28, 1897; 4th, Apr. 28, 1900; 5th, Apr. 28, 1903; 6th, 1st sqd. cav., troop A, Apr. 28, 1906; 7th, Apr. 28, 1909; priv., corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt.	. . . . .	Glasgow, Scot.	

Commissary (rank Captain).				
John D. Nichols, East Somerville, June 26, 1905.	10th regt., Mar. 20, 1876, to Aug. 3, 1878; 5th regt., 1st lt. and com. of subsistence, Jan. 5, 1905.	. . . . .	Cambridge, Mass.	
Battalion Adjutants (rank First Lieutenant).				
Elmer E. George, Melrose, Apr. 14, 1910.	5th regt., L, Apr. 21, 1902; 2d, Apr. 21, 1905; 3d, Apr. 21, 1908; priv., corp., sgt.	. . . . .	Malden, Mass.	
Ernest C. Goding, Waltham, July 9, 1910.	5th regt., F, Oct. 25, 1904; 2d, Oct. 25, 1907; priv., corp., sgt.	. . . . .	Port Allegany, Pa.	
Harry S. Parker, Cohasset, Feb. 17, 1912.	1st regt., I, Sept. 8, 1893, to May 19, 1894; 1st corps cadets, May 19, 1896; 2d, May 19, 1899, to May, 1900; priv., 2d lt., batt. quar. mas. and com., Oct. 24, 1910.	. . . . .	Worcester, Mass.,	Peekskill Military Academy, N. Y.
Battalion Quartermasters and Commissaries (rank Second Lieutenant).				
Payson T. Lowell, Newton Highlands, Mar. 8, 1910.	1st corps cadets, Mar. 2, 1893; 2d, Mar. 2, 1896; 3d, Mar. 2, 1897; 4th, Mar. 2, 1900; 5th, Mar. 2, 1901; 6th, Mar. 2, 1902; 7th, Mar. 2, 1903; 8th, Mar. 2, 1904; dis., Nov. 19, 1904; priv., corp., sgt.; 9th, 1st brig., non-com. staff, Dec. 15, 1904; col. sgt., quar. mas. sgt.; trans. to quar. mas. dept., Nov. 15, 1907; 10th, Dec. 15, 1907; dis., Jan. 29, 1910; post quar. mas. sgt.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass., .	English High, Boston, Mass.
E. Everett Arnold, Mar. 12, 1910.	Amb. corps, Nov. 17, 1896; 2d, Nov. 17, 1899; 3d, Nov. 17, 1900; 4th, Nov. 17, 1901; dis., June 10, 1902; priv., corp., sgt.; 5th, 2d brig., non-com. staff, May 19, 1906; 6th, May 19, 1907; dis., Nov. 15, 1907; reorganization, brig. com. sgt.; 7th, sub. dept., Nov. 15, 1907; 8th, Nov. 15, 1908; post com. sgt.	. . . . .	Everett, Mass.	

Fifth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Battalion Quartermasters and Commissaries — Con.				
Rodney Foss, Malden, July 18, 1912.	5th regt., B, Jan. 22, 1909; trans. to non-com. staff, quar. mas. sgt., Mar. 24, 1910.	5th regt. inf., U. S. V., H, June 27, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899; corp.	Lakeport, N. H.	
Chaplain.				
Stephen H. Roblin, Brookline, Apr. 15, 1909.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Picton, Ontario, Canada.	

Detailed from the Departments.

Maj. Frederick E. Jones, Medical Corps.
Capt. Charles T. Dukelow, Paymaster, Pay Department.
Capt. Thomas McCarthy, Ordnance Department, Inspector of Small Arms Practice.
First Lieut. William N. Blanchard, Medical Corps.
First Lieut. Sidney C. Hardwick, Medical Corps.

Company A — Boston.				
Captain.				
William H. Wilson, Somerville, Nov. 30, 1908.	5th regt., A, June 12, 1890; 2d, June 12, 1893; 3d, June 12, 1894; 4th, June 12, 1895; 5th, June 12, 1897; 6th, June 12, 1899; 7th, June 12, 1900; 2d lt., May 6, 1901; 1st lt., June 6, 1905.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., A, June 20, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899; sgt., 1st sgt.	Halifax, N. S.	
First Lieutenant.				
Augustus P. Coleman, Melrose, Nov. 30, 1908.	5th regt., A, June 21, 1895; 2d, June 21, 1898; dis., June 10, 1899; 3d, Oct. 13, 1899; 4th, Oct. 13, 1900; 5th, Oct. 13, 1901; 6th, Oct. 13, 1902; 7th, Oct. 13, 1903; 8th, Oct. 13, 1904; 9th, Oct. 13, 1905; 10th, Oct. 13, 1908; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	5th regt., Mass. inf., U. S. V., A, June 20, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899; corp.	Newington, N. H.	

Second Lieutenant. Charles W. H. Smith, Everett, June 20, 1912.	5th regt., A, May 21, 1900; 2d, May 21, 1903; 3d, May 21, 1904; 4th, May 21, 1905; 5th, May 21, 1906, to May 20, 1907; 6th, Dec. 28, 1908; 7th, Dec. 28, 1911; priv., sgt., 1st sgt.	. . . . .	Charlestown, Mass.	
COMPANY B — Boston.				
Captain. James D. Weir, Somerville, Mar. 22, 1909.	5th regt., A, Mar. 15, 1897, to June 10, 1899; May 21, 1900; 2d, May 21, 1903; 3d, May 21, 1904; 4th, May 21, 1905; 5th, May 21, 1906; priv., corp., sgt.	. . . . .	River John, N. S.	
First Lieutenant. John L. Stevens, South Boston, July 7, 1909.	8th regt., A, Jan. 29, 1903; 2d, Jan. 29, 1906; 3d, Jan. 29, 1907; co. trans. to 5th regt. as B, Jan. 15, 1908; 4th, Jan. 29, 1908; 5th, Jan. 29, 1909; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	. . . . .	Dublin, Ireland.	
Second Lieutenant. Eli C. Benway, Boston, Dec. 11, 1912.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Palmer, Mass.	
COMPANY C — Newton.				
Captain. (Vacancy.)				
First Lieutenant. George H. Daniels, Newton, Oct. 23, 1905.	5th regt., C, Jan. 20, 1902; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Dec. 5, 1904.	. . . . .	Newton, Mass., .	Newton High.

Fifth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Second Lieutenant. (Vacancy.)				
Company D — Plymouth.				
Captain. Charles H. Robbins, Plymouth, Dec. 4, 1905.	5th regt., D, July 16, 1891; 2d, July 16, 1894; 3d, July 16, 1895; 4th, July 16, 1896; 5th, July 16, 1897, to June 4, 1898; 6th, Jan. 2, 1905; 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Feb. 13, 1905.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., D, 1st sgt., June 24, 1898; mus. in, July 1, 1898; dis. (by favor, for promotion), Mar. 2, 1899; mus. in, 2d lt., co. G, 5th, Mar. 3, 1899; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899, as 2d lt.	Boston, Mass.	
First Lieutenant. Earl W. Gooding, Plymouth, Apr. 17, 1911.	5th regt., D, 2d lt., Jan. 4, 1910, ...	1st Conn. inf., U. S. V., F, May 4, 1898, to Dec. 1, 1898; 5th, U. S. cav., G, Mar. 2, 1899; priv., corp.; trans. to 18th batt., field art., Aug. 16, 1901; dis., Mar. 2, 1905; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	Plymouth, Mass.	
Second Lieutenant. Andrew J. Carr, Plymouth, Apr. 17, 1911.	5th regt., D, Mar. 7, 1895; 2d, Mar. 7, 1898, to Mar. 7, 1899; priv., corp.; 3d, Oct. 15, 1906; dis., Nov. 7, 1907.	5th Mass. inf., D, June 24, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899; sgt., C. A. C.; U. S. A., 101st Co., 6 yrs.; sgt., 1st sgt.; dis. exp.; 82d Co., 1 yr.; quar. mas. sgt.; dis. G. O. 4, W. D.	Plymouth, Mass.	

COMPANY E — Medford.				
Captain.				
Albert C. Gray, Medford, Dec. 23, 1910.	5th regt., E, July 13, 1896; 2d, July 13, 1899; 3d, July 13, 1900; 4th, May 21, 1903; 5th, May 21, 1904; 6th, May 21, 1905; priv., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., Jan. 8, 1906.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., E, July 1, 1898; corp., sgt.; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899.	North Berwick, Me.	Medford High.
First Lieutenant.				
Robert M. Magee, Medford, Feb. 15, 1911.	5th regt., E, July 3, 1899; 2d, July 3, 1902; 3d, July 3, 1903; 4th, July 3, 1904; corp., sgt., 2d lt., Feb. 6, 1905.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., E, July 11, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899; priv.	Malden, Mass.	
Second Lieutenant.				
John H. Tidd, Medford, Feb. 15, 1911.	5th regt., E, Jan. 5, 1903; 2d, Jan. 5, 1906; 3d, Jan. 5, 1907; 4th, Jan. 5, 1908; 5th, Jan. 5, 1909; 6th, Jan. 5, 1910; 7th, Jan. 5, 1911; priv., corp.	. . . . .	Medford, Mass.	
COMPANY F — Waltham.				
Captain.				
Sidney E. Brown, Waltham, May 7, 1911.	5th regt., F, Jan. 3, 1894; 2d, Jan. 3, 1897; 3d, Jan. 3, 1898; 4th, Jan. 3, 1899; 5th, Jan. 3, 1900; 6th, Jan. 3, 1901; 7th, Jan. 3, 1902; 8th, Jan. 3, 1903; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., Mar. 31, 1903.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., F, June 25, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899; sgt., 1st sgt.	Waltham, Mass.	
First Lieutenant.				
John F. Williams, Waltham, Mar. 31, 1903.	5th regt., F, Dec. 23, 1884; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., May 4, 1887; res., Mar. 28, 1888; 2d, May 17, 1892; trans. to A, 6th regt., Dec. 20, 1894; 3d, 5th regt., F, Jan. 18, 1896; 4th, 8th regt., D, Apr. 1, 1898, to Apr. 1, 1899; priv., corp., sgt.; 5th regt., F, 2d lt., July 19, 1900.	8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., D, May 11, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899; sgt.	Waltham, Mass.	
Second Lieutenant.				
George G. Moyse, Waltham, May 2, 1911.	5th regt., C, June 11, 1895; 2d, June 11, 1899; nav. brig., C, July 5, 1900; 3d, 5th regt., F, July 18, 1901; 4th, July 18, 1902, to Mar. 10, 1903; 5th, Dec. 30, 1907; 6th, Dec. 30, 1908; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	. . . . .	Halifax, N. S.	

Fifth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Company G — Woburn.				
Captain.				
J. Edward Graham, Malden, Nov. 8, 1909.	5th regt., G, Sept. 29, 1897; 2d, Sept. 29, 1900; 3d, Sept. 29, 1901; 4th, Sept. 29, 1902; 5th, Sept. 29, 1903; 6th, Sept. 29, 1904; 7th, Sept. 29, 1907; priv., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Oct. 21, 1907; 1st lt., Mar. 16, 1908.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., G, June 25, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899; priv.	Burlington, Mass.	Woburn High.
First Lieutenant.				
Frederick C. Kean, Woburn, Nov. 8, 1909.	5th regt., G, Oct. 14, 1899; 2d, Oct. 14, 1902; 3d, Oct. 14, 1903; 4th, Oct. 14, 1904; dis., Oct. 14, 1905; 5th, 6th regt., A, Aug. 21, 1906; 6th, 5th regt., G, Aug. 21, 1907; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., June 1, 1908.	. . . . .	Woburn, Mass., .	Woburn High.
Second Lieutenant.				
William H. Mobbs, Nov. 8, 1909.	5th regt., G, Nov. 2, 1903; 2d, Nov. 2, 1906; 3d, Nov. 2, 1907; 4th, Nov. 2, 1908; priv., corp., sgt.	. . . . .	Woburn, Mass.	
Company H — Boston.				
Captain.				
George T. Latimer, Charlestown, Aug. 11, 1904.	1st batt. lgt. art., batt. A, Mar. 29, 1886; 2d, Apr. 15, 1889; 3d, Apr. 15, 1890; 4th, Apr. 15, 1891; 5th, Apr. 15, 1893; priv., corp., sgt.; 6th, 5th regt., H, July 20, 1896; 7th, July 20, 1897; 8th, July 20, 1898; 9th, July 20, 1899; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Oct. 30, 1899; 1st lt., Jan. 9, 1903; dis., Feb. 3, 1903; 10th, Feb. 3, 1903; 1st lt., Apr. 6, 1903.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., H, quar. mas. sgt., June 23, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	Birmingham, Eng.	

First Lieutenant.				
Philip B. Bruce, Brookline, Oct. 24, 1904.	5th regt., H, June 22, 1903; 2d lt., Feb. 3, 1904, .	. . . . .	Boston, Mass., .	Chauncy Hall, Boston.
Second Lieutenant.				
Henry D. Cormerais, Brookline, Apr. 18, 1910.	5th regt., B, Nov. 9, 1896; 2d, Nov. 9, 1899; trans. to non-com. staff, quar. mas. sgt., June 26, 1900; 3d, Nov. 9, 1900; 4th, Nov. 9, 1901; 5th, Nov. 9, 1902; 6th, Nov. 9, 1903; 1st lt., batt. adj., May 31, 1905.	. . . . .	Brookline, Mass.	
COMPANY I — Attleborough.				
Captain.				
Lawrence W. Cook, North Attleborough, Nov. 13, 1905.	5th regt., I, June 21, 1896; 2d, June 21, 1899; sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 15, 1900; 1st lt., May 9, 1904.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., I, June 22, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899; sgt.	Valley Falls, R. I.	
First Lieutenant.				
Thomas F. Williams, Attleborough, Nov. 13, 1905.	5th regt., I, July 6, 1897; 2d, July 6, 1900; 3d, July 6, 1901; 7th, July 6, 1902; 8th, July 6, 1903; 2d lt., May 9, 1904; dis., June 10, 1904; 9th, June 19, 1904; priv., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Aug. 1, 1904.	. . . . .	Attleborough, Mass.	
Second Lieutenant.				
George S. Holbrook, Seekonk, Nov. 13, 1905.	5th regt., I, Apr. 3, 1901; 2d, Apr. 3, 1904; 3d, Apr. 3, 1905; priv., sgt.	. . . . .	Attleborough, Mass.	
COMPANY K — Hingham.				
Captain.				
Walter L. Bouvé, Hingham, Jan. 26, 1903.	1st corps cadets, Apr. 29, 1876; corp., July 9, 1879; sgt., Sept. 15, 1881; 1st sgt., June 9, 1883; sgt. maj., Feb. 8, 1889; 1st lt., Feb. 19, 1889; retired as capt., Mar. 8, 1899.	Capt., asst. adj. gen., 3d brig., 3d div., 1st corps, U. S. V., May 9, 1898; res., Sept. 24, 1898.	Boston, Mass., .	Mass. Inst. Tech.

Fifth Regiment Infantry — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
First Lieutenant.				
Ernest E. Lincoln, Hingham, July 11, 1910.	34th co., Mass. prov. mil., Sept. 9, 1898; dis., Apr. 15, 1899; 5th regt., K, Jan. 26, 1903; 2d, Jan. 26, 1906; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., May 27, 1907.	. . . . .	Hingham, Mass.	
Second Lieutenant.				
Sheldon N. Ripley, Cohasset, July 11, 1910.	5th regt., K, Jan. 26, 1903; 2d, Jan. 26, 1906; 3d, Jan. 26, 1909; priv., sgt., 1st sgt.	. . . . .	Hyde Park, Mass.	
Company L — Malden.				
Captain.				
Henry C. Bacon, Malden, June 23, 1908.	5th regt., L, Jan. 1, 1896; 2d, Jan. 1, 1899; 3d, Jan. 1, 1900; 4th, Jan. 1, 1901; 5th, Jan. 1, 1902; 6th, Jan. 1, 1903; 7th, Jan. 1, 1904; 8th, Jan. 1, 1905; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Oct. 16, 1905.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., L, July 1, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899.	Boston, Mass.,	Malden High.
First Lieutenant.				
C. David Berg, Malden, Nov. 25, 1912.	5th regt., L, June 19, 1895; 2d, June 19, 1898; 3d, June 19, 1900; 4th, June 19, 1901; 5th, June 19, 1902; 6th, June 19, 1903; 7th, June 19, 1904; 8th, June 19, 1905; 9th, June 19, 1907; 10th, July 22, 1909; priv., corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt., 2d lt., July 22, 1910.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., L co., July 1, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899; sgt.	Norkoping, Sweden.	
Second Lieutenant.				
William H. Oates, Brookline, Nov. 25, 1912.	5th regt., L, Mar. 17, 1902; 2d, Apr. 2, 1906; 3d, Apr. 2, 1909; 4th, Apr. 2, 1912; corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	. . . . .	Red Bay, Labrador.	

COMPANY M — Hudson.				
Captain. Harry C. Moore, Hudson, Jan. 5, 1909.	5th regt., M, Jan. 20, 1891; 2d, Jan. 20, 1894; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., June 5, 1894; 1st lt., Sept. 18, 1894; res., Dec. 12, 1896; 3d, Dec. 12, 1896; 4th, Dec. 12, 1897; 5th, June 20, 1899; 6th, June 20, 1900; 7th, June 20, 1901; 1st lt., Dec. 16, 1901; capt., Dec. 20, 1904; res., Feb. 18, 1908.	. . . . .	Hudson, Mass.	
First Lieutenant. Fred B. Dawes, Hudson, Dec. 21, 1909.	5th regt., M, May 17, 1904; 2d, May 17, 1907; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., May 12, 1908.	. . . . .	Hudson, Mass., .	Mass. Inst. Tech.
Second Lieutenant. (Vacancy.)				

Eighth Regiment Infantry.

Colonel. E. Leroy Sweetser, Everett, Mar. 6, 1908.	5th regt., L, Mar. 13, 1893; 2d, Mar. 13, 1896; 3d, Mar. 13, 1897; 4th, Mar. 13, 1898; 5th, Mar. 13, 1899; 6th, Mar. 13, 1900; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 8th regt., B, capt., Mar. 20, 1900; maj., Feb. 3, 1905.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., L, 1st sgt., July 1, 1898; E, 2d lt., Oct. 15, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899.	Medford, Mass.	
Lieutenant Colonel. Frank A. Graves, Marblehead, May 15, 1908.	8th regt., C, Aug. 14, 1883; 2d, Aug. 14, 1886; dis., Aug. 14, 1887; 3d, Sept. 9, 1887; 4th, Sept. 9, 1888; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Aug. 30, 1889; capt., July 3, 1893; maj., Oct. 2, 1896.	8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., maj., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899.	Marblehead, Mass.	

Eighth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Majors.				
George I. Canfield, Somerville, May 15, 1908.	8th regt., M, June 3, 1886; 2d, June 3, 1889; 3d, June 3, 1890; 4th, Sept. 28, 1891; 5th, Sept. 28, 1892; 6th, Sept. 28, 1893; 7th, Sept. 28, 1894; 8th, Sept. 28, 1895; 9th, Sept. 28, 1896; priv., sgt.; 1st lt., Dec. 14, 1896; capt., May 28, 1900.	8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., M, 1st lt., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899.	Somerville, Mass.	
William H. Perry, Swampscott, Feb. 12, 1909.	8th regt., D, Dec. 11, 1893, to Apr. 30, 1896; 2d, I, Oct. 16, 1896; priv., corp.; 2d lt., May 18, 1897; dis., Apr. 4, 1900; disbandment of co.; 8th regt., H, 2d lt., May 18, 1903; 1st lt., May 23, 1904; capt., July 28, 1904.	8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., I, May 10, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899; 2d lt.	Lynn, Mass.	
Charles T. Hilliker, Lynn, Mar. 3, 1911.	8th regt., D, Feb. 27, 1885; 2d, Feb. 27, 1888; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 2, 1889; capt., Mar. 15, 1897.	8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., D, capt., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899.	Lynn, Mass.	
Adjutant (rank Captain).				
C. Frederic Lyman, Dover, Dec. 29, 1910.	Nav. batt., A, Mar. 20, 1890; dis., June 20, 1892; 1st corps cadets, Nov. 16, 1894; 2d, Nov. 16, 1897; 3d, Nov. 16, 1898; 4th, Nov. 16, 1899; 5th, Nov. 16, 1900; 6th, Nov. 16, 1901; 7th, Nov. 16, 1902; 8th, Nov. 16, 1903; dis., Nov. 16, 1904; 9th, 8th regt., batt. sgt. maj., Apr. 30, 1907; 1st lt., batt. adj., Dec. 23, 1907.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.	

Quartermaster (rank Captain).				
Charles T. Cahill, Lowell, June 22, 1911.	2d corps cadets, Nov. 22, 1887; 2d, Nov. 22, 1890; 3d, Nov. 22, 1891; 4th, Jan. 31, 1893; dis., Jan. 31, 1894; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 5th, amb. corps, Apr. 26, 1894; 6th, Apr. 26, 1895; 7th, Apr. 26, 1896; dis., Apr. 26, 1897; 1st lt., batt. adj., May 28, 1908.	. . . . .	Lowell, Mass.	
Commissary (rank Captain).				
Harry P. Ripley, Hingham, Apr. 8, 1910.	Amb. corps, 2d brig., Apr. 11, 1894; trans. to amb. corps, M. V. M., Apr. 14, 1894; dis., Dec. 10, 1895; priv., corp.; non-com. staff, 1st brig., Mar. 23, 1903; 2d, Mar. 23, 1906; dis., Nov. 15, 1907; sgt., com. sgt., sgt. maj.; 3d, 6th regt., A, Nov. 15, 1907; priv.; 2d lt., batt. quar. mas. and com., June 4, 1908.	. . . . .	Hingham, Mass.	
Battalion Adjutants (rank First Lieutenant).				
H. Douglas Campbell, Winchester, May 11, 1910.	2d corps cadets, Apr. 21, 1898; 2d, 8th regt., I, Apr. 21, 1901; 3d, Apr. 21, 1902; 4th, co. D, June 19, 1903; 5th, June 19, 1904; trans. to co. E, June 6, 1905; 6th, June 19, 1905; 7th, June 19, 1906; 8th, June 19, 1907; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., batt. quar. mas. and com., June 4, 1908.	. . . . .	Toledo, O.	
Ralph G. Perkins, Somerville, Feb. 14, 1911.	1st batt. cav., Oct. 27, 1900; 2d, Oct. 27, 1903; corp.; trans. to 1st brig., non-com. staff, May 9, 1905; 3d, Oct. 27, 1906; 4th, Oct. 27, 1907; dis., Nov. 15, 1907; reorganization, hosp. steward; 5th, 8th regt., K, Apr. 11, 1908; dis., June 10, 1908; 8th regt., 2d lt., batt. quar. mas. and com., May 10, 1910.	. . . . .	Lewiston, Me.	
Walter M. Pratt, Chelsea, June 29, 1911.	1st batt. cav., A, May 23, 1905; trans. to batt. A, F art., May 14, 1907; 2d, May 23, 1908; 3d, May 23, 1909; 8th regt., 2d lt., batt. quar. mas. and com., July 1, 1909; dis., July 29, 1909; failed to pass med. board; 2d lt., batt. quar. mas. and com., Apr. 22, 1910.	. . . . .	Chelsea, Mass.	

Eighth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Battalion Quartermasters and Commissaries (rank Second Lieutenant).				
Frederick G. Bauer, Jamaica Plain, May 11, 1910.	1st batt. cav., troop A, Oct. 31, 1904, to Oct. 31, 1907; priv.	. . . . .	Jamaica Plain, Mass.	
William J. Caldwell, Revere, Feb. 15, 1911.	1st regt., hvy. art., B, July 8, 1899, to Nov. 30, 1901, .	. . . . .	Somerville, Mass.	
Charles A. Stevens, Lowell, July 15, 1911.	6th regt., K, May 23, 1906; priv., corp., sgt., 2d lt., Jan. 15, 1908; res., Dec. 8, 1908; June 22, 1910, to July 10, 1911; sgt.	. . . . .	Lowell, Mass., .	Lowell High.
Chaplain.				
Howard K. Bartow, Cohasset, July 22, 1904.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Astoria, N. Y.	

Detailed from the Departments.

Maj. Frank P. Williams, Medical Corps.
Capt. Robert W. Forster, Medical Corps.
Capt. Perry L. Burrill, Inspector Small Arms Practice, Ordnance Department.
1st Lieut. James F. Coupal, Medical Corps.
1st Lieut. Irving T. Cutter, Medical Corps.

COMPANY A — Cambridge.				
Captain.				
George T. Jones, West Somerville, July 10, 1907.	5th regt., B, Feb. 14, 1898; 2d, Feb. 14, 1901; 3d, Feb. 14, 1902; 4th, Feb. 14, 1903; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Mar. 30, 1903; 1st lt., June 14, 1905; co. trans. to 8th regt. as co. A, Jan. 15, 1908.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., B, July 1, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899; priv.	Somerville, Mass.	
First Lieutenant.				
Thomas F. Brown, Brighton, Jan. 6, 1909.	5th regt., B, June 1, 1899; dis., Sept. 22, 1899; 2d, Mar. 10, 1902; 3d, Mar. 10, 1905; 4th, Mar. 10, 1906; 5th, Mar. 10, 1907; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; co. trans. to 8th regt. as co. A, Jan. 15, 1908; 2d lt., July 10, 1907.	43d regt. inf., U. S. V., B, Sept. 8, 1899; July 5, 1901; priv.	Cambridge, Mass.	Harvard.
Second Lieutenant.				
Harry J. Dougan, Allston, May 18, 1910.	5th regt., B, Nov. 12, 1899, to Feb. 10, 1902; Mar. 30, 1903; Mar. 30, 1906; 2d, Mar. 30, 1907; co. trans. to 8th regt., as A co., Jan. 18, 1908; 3d, Mar. 30, 1908; 4th, Mar. 30, 1909; 5th, Mar. 30, 1910; priv., cook, corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., July 1, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899; priv., corp.	Prince Edward Island, Canada.	
COMPANY B — Everett.				
Captain.				
George A. Kyle, Everett, Apr. 23, 1906.	8th regt., B, 2d lt., Mar. 20, 1900; 1st lt., Feb. 20, 1905.	. . . . .	Haverhill, Mass.	
First Lieutenant.				
Lewis P. Sawin, Everett, Apr. 5, 1909.	8th regt., B, Mar. 20, 1900; 2d, Mar. 20, 1903; 3d, Mar. 20, 1904; 4th, Mar. 20, 1905; 5th, Mar. 20, 1908; 6th, Mar. 20, 1909; priv., corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt.	. . . . .	Millbridge, Me.	
Second Lieutenant.				
Bernard M. Berry, Everett, Sept. 24, 1906.	8th regt., B, Apr. 5, 1906, ...	. . . . .	Everett, Mass.	

Eighth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Company C — Cambridge.				
Captain.				
Ralph M. Smith, Somerville, Jan. 29, 1907.	8th regt., C, Feb. 24, 1902; 2d, Feb. 24, 1905; 3d, Feb. 24, 1906; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., May 15, 1906.	. . . . .	Provincetown, Mass.	
First Lieutenant.				
Freeman L. Nelson, Somerville, June 4, 1912.	8th regt., C, Oct. 6, 1903; 2d, Oct. 6, 1906; 3d, Oct. 6, 1907; 4th, Oct. 6, 1908; 5th, Oct. 6, 1909; priv., corp., sgt., 2d lt., Dec. 5, 1911.	. . . . .	Hants County, N. S.	
Second Lieutenant.				
H. Dwight Cushing, South Hingham, Dec. 10, 1912.	. . . . .	. . . . .	North Scituate, Mass.	
Company D — Lynn.				
Captain.				
Thomas J. Cobey, Lynn, Mar. 20, 1911.	8th regt., D, May 20, 1889; 2d, May 20, 1892; 3d, May 20, 1893; 4th, May 20, 1894; 5th, May 20, 1895; 6th, May 20, 1896; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Mar. 15, 1897.	8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., D, 1st lt., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899.	New Britain, Ct.	
First Lieutenant.				
Charles J. Jeffers, Lynn, Dec. 16, 1912.	8th regt., I, Jan. 23, 1894; 2d, Jan. 23, 1897; 3d, D, Jan. 23, 1898; 4th, Jan. 23, 1899; 5th, Jan. 23, 1900; 6th, Jan. 23, 1901; 7th, Jan. 23, 1902; 8th, Jan. 23, 1903; 9th, Jan. 23, 1904; 10th, Jan. 23, 1905; 11th, Jan. 23, 1906; 12th, Jan. 23, 1907; 13th, Jan. 23, 1908; 14th, Jan. 23, 1909; 15th, Jan. 23, 1910; priv., corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., July 10, 1911.	8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., D, May 11, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899; sgt.	Lynn, Mass.	

Second Lieutenant. (Vacancy.)				
COMPANY E — Cambridge.				
Captain. William J. Greene, Cambridge, May 29, 1905.	Prov. mil., 26th co., July 20, 1898, sgt.; dis., Apr. 15, 1899; 8th regt., C, June 26, 1900; 2d, June 26, 1903; 3d, June 26, 1904; priv., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Jan. 10, 1905.	. . . . .	Cambridge, Mass.	Cambridge, Manual Training School.
First Lieutenant. William J. Keville, Somerville, May 29, 1905.	8th regt., M, Sept. 23, 1897; trans. to hdqrs., May 16, 1900; 2d, Sept. 23, 1900; 3d, Sept. 23, 1902; 4th, Sept. 23, 1903; orderly.	8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., M, May 5, 1898; dis., Nov. 14, 1898; priv.	Somerville, Mass.	
Second Lieutenant. James H. McDade, Dorchester, Jan. 23, 1911.	8th regt., E, Nov. 9, 1905; 2d, Nov. 9, 1908; 3d, Nov. 9, 1909; 4th, Nov. 9, 1910; priv., corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt.	. . . . .	St. John, N. B.	
COMPANY F — Haverhill.				
Captain. Harry B. Campbell, Haverhill, June 7, 1904.	8th regt., F, 2d lt., Feb. 26, 1901; 1st lt., Jan. 20, 1903,	Me. V. M., one year, sgt., . .	Dexter, Me.	
First Lieutenant. Ralph D. Hood, Haverhill, May 25, 1909.	8th regt., F, Feb. 15, 1904; 2d lt., June 7, 1904, . .	. . . . .	Topsfield, Mass.	
Second Lieutenant. Charles H. Morse, Bradford, Sept. 17, 1912.	8th regt., F, Feb. 26, 1907, to June 26, 1907; priv., .	. . . . .	Clinton, Mass., .	Mitchell Military School.

Eighth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Company G — Gloucester.				
Captain.				
Frank S. Elliott, Gloucester, Apr. 12, 1906.	8th regt., I, Apr. 29, 1903; priv., corp., sgt.; trans. to co. G, Aug. 14, 1905; priv., corp., sgt.	. . . . .	Gloucester, Mass.	Mass. Inst. Tech.
First Lieutenant.				
John E. Parker, Gloucester, Mar. 15, 1910.	8th regt., G, June 14, 1897; 2d, June 14, 1900; 3d, June 14, 1901; 4th, June 14, 1902; 5th, June 14, 1905; priv., mus.; 2d lt., Oct. 29, 1907.	8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., G, May 11, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899, mus.	Gloucester, Mass.	
Second Lieutenant.				
Sumner C. Andrews, Gloucester, Jan. 13, 1911.	8th regt., G, May 29, 1906; 2d, Aug. 13, 1909, to Apr. 9, 1910; priv., corp., sgt.	. . . . .	Gloucester, Mass.	Gloucester High.
Company H — Salem.				
Captain.				
Charles A. Dawson, Salem, Feb. 25, 1909.	1st regt., B, Sept. 22, 1888; 2d, Sept. 22, 1891; 3d, Sept. 22, 1892; 4th, Sept. 22, 1893; priv., mus., trans. to hdqrs., Aug. 5, 1896; 5th, C, 1st hvy. art., Sept. 22, 1896; 6th, Nov. 29, 1897; 7th, Nov. 29, 1898; 8th, Nov. 29, 1899; priv., mus., corp.; 9th, 8th regt., I, June 20, 1891; 10th, June 20, 1902; 11th, June 20, 1903, to June 30, 1903; priv., sgt., quar. mas. sgt.; 12th, Sept. 1, 1903, to Mar. 30, 1904; priv., 8th regt., H, 1st lt., Aug. 15, 1904.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., C, May 20, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	Halifax, N. S.	
First Lieutenant.				
James J. Ingoldsby, Salem, Mar. 15, 1909.	8th regt., E, Dec. 10, 1894, to Mar. 10, 1897; 2d lt., July 28, 1904.	Hosp. corps, U. S. A., July 11, 1898, to Feb. 8, 1899.	Salem, Mass.	

Second Lieutenant.				
Frederick J. Needham, Salem, Dec. 12, 1910.	8th inf., H, Mar. 1, 1906; 2d, Mar. 1, 1909; 3d, Mar. 1, 1910; priv., corp., sgt.	. . . . .	Danvers, Mass.	
COMPANY I — Lynn.				
Captain.				
William C. Jones, Swampscott, Apr. 21, 1908.	8th regt., I, Oct. 16, 1900; 2d lt., Oct. 16, 1900; dis., Oct. 27, 1900; 2d lt., Jan. 23, 1901; 1st lt., Apr. 29, 1903.	8th regt., N. Y. vols., 1st sgt., .	New York, N. Y.	
First Lieutenant.				
Tom K. P. Stilwell, Lynn, Oct. 4, 1910.	8th regt., I, Oct. 6, 1903, to Aug. 30, 1904; Oct. 18, 1904, to June 10, 1905; July 19, 1910; priv., corp.	Nat. guard, Missouri, 3 yrs.; corp.,	Seymour, Ind., .	University, Mo.
Second Lieutenant.				
Fred A. Clark, Lynn, Jan. 17, 1911.	8th regt., I, June 6, 1905, to July 5, 1907; priv.; Mar. 17, 1908; priv., corp., sgt.	. . . . .	Newburyport, Mass.	
COMPANY K — Somerville.				
Captain.				
Frank B. Runey, Somerville, Sept. 13, 1910.	9th inf., B, Feb. 21, 1898; dis., July 26, 1899; 8th regt., K, Mar. 24, 1902, to Feb. 20, 1904; Jan. 23, 1905, to Jan. 23, 1906; 2d, Jan. 23, 1906; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Sept. 27, 1906; 1st lt., Mar. 19, 1907.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., B, May 11, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899; priv.; 26th inf., U. S. V., B, July 13, 1899; mus. out, May 13, 1901; priv., corp., sgt.	Somerville, Mass.	
First Lieutenant.				
Harry W. Soule, Brookline, Sept. 13, 1910.	1st corps cadets, Oct. 8, 1897; 2d, Oct. 8, 1900; 3d, Oct. 8, 1901; 4th, Oct. 8, 1902; 5th, Oct. 8, 1903; 6th, Oct. 8, 1904; priv., corp., sgt.; trans. to non-com. staff, 1st brig., Mar. 23, 1905; 7th, Oct. 8, 1905; 8th, Oct. 8, 1906; col. sgt., sgt. clk.; trans. to hdqrs., 8th regt., Mar. 12, 1907; batt. sgt. maj.; 2d lt., Mar. 19, 1907.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass., .	English High, Boston.

Eighth Regiment Infantry — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Second Lieutenant. William E. Calder, Jr., West Medford, Sept. 13, 1910.	8th regt., K, Oct. 20, 1902; 2d, Oct. 20, 1905; 3d, Oct. 20, 1906; 4th, Oct. 20, 1907; 5th, Oct. 20, 1908; 6th, Oct. 20, 1909; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	. . . . .	Somerville, Mass.	
Company L — Lawrence.				
Captain. Charles A. Ranlett, Arlington, May 5, 1910.	8th regt., M, 2d lt., June 1, 1908, ...	U. S. Mil. Acad., June 20, 1894, to Jan. 1, 1897, cadet.	Melrose, Mass., .	Bethel Mil. Acad., Va.; Newton High; Amherst College; U. S. Mil. Acad., West Point, N. Y.
First Lieutenant. Daniel C. Smith, Lawrence, Feb. 15, 1912.	8th regt., L, Apr. 6, 1905; 2d, Apr. 6, 1908; 3d, Apr. 6, 1909; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Dec. 14, 1909.	. . . . .	Manchester, N. H.	
Second Lieutenant. Julien I. Chamberlain, Concord, Feb. 15, 1912.	A batt., lgt. art., Jan. 23, 1901; 2d, Jan. 23, 1904; 3d, Jan. 23, 1905; 4th, Jan. 23, 1906; bat'y assigned to 1st batt., field art., as batt. A; priv., corp., 5th, 6th regt., I, Feb. 19, 1908; 6th, Feb. 19, 1909; 7th, Feb. 19, 1910; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., batt. adj., June 20, 1910.	N. Y. N. G., sqd. A, cav., 3 yrs.; priv., corp.	Columbia, S. C.,	Yale.
Company M — Somerville.				
Captain. Joseph E. Wiley, Somerville, June 1, 1908.	8th regt., M, Apr. 24, 1893; 2d, Apr. 24, 1896; 3d, Apr. 24, 1897; 4th, Apr. 24, 1898; 5th, July 24, 1899; 6th, July 24, 1900; corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Sept. 5, 1900; 1st lt., June 9, 1902.	8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., M, 1st sgt., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899.	Somerville, Mass.	

First Lieutenant.				
George S. Penney, Somerville, June 1, 1908.	8th regt., M, Oct. 15, 1897; 2d, Oct. 15, 1900; 3d, Oct. 15, 1901; 4th, Oct. 15, 1902; 5th, Oct. 15, 1903; 2d lt., June 13, 1904.	8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., M, May 11, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899, priv.	Cambridge, Mass.	
Second Lieutenant.				
Fred E. Estabrook, Somerville, May 16, 1910.	8th regt., M, Apr. 15, 1907; 2d, Apr. 15, 1910; priv., corp., sgt.	. . . . .	St. John, N. B.	

Ninth Regiment Infantry.

Colonel.				
Edward L. Logan, South Boston, May 17, 1912.	9th regt., sgt. maj., Nov. 30, 1897, to July 29, 1899; A, 2d lt., June 11, 1901; 1st lt., Apr. 28, 1903; capt., Oct. 26, 1908; maj., Feb. 1, 1911.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., sgt., maj., May 4, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	Boston, Mass., .	Boston Latin; Harvard.
Lieutenant Colonel.				
John H. Dunn, South Boston, Feb. 1, 1911.	9th regt., I, Sept. 2, 1888; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., July 6, 1891; 1st lt., May 16, 1892; capt., May 11, 1896; res., Sept. 21, 1899; capt., D, Mar. 24, 1902, to rank from May 11, 1896; maj., May 7, 1909.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., I, capt., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898; 28th inf., U. S. V., capt., July 5, 1899; mus. out, May 1, 1901.	South Boston, Mass.	
Majors.				
George F. H. Murray, Boston, Mar. 30, 1899.	9th regt., B, 2d lt., Dec. 9, 1887; capt., May 1, 1888, .	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., B, capt., May 10, 1898; maj., Aug. 18, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	At sea, . .	English High, Boston.
William J. Casey, South Boston, July 21, 1906.	9th regt., I, Feb. 25, 1889; 2d, Feb. 25, 1892; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., May 16, 1892; 1st lt., May 11, 1896; 1st lt., adj., July 17, 1899; capt., adj., Apr. 3, 1900.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., I, 1st lt., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	South Boston, Mass.	

Ninth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Majors — Con.				
Frank L. Donovan, Lawrence, May 17, 1912.	9th regt., F, Feb. 2, 1897; 2d, Apr. 24, 1900; priv., sgt.; 1st lt., Oct. 30, 1900; capt., Apr. 12, 1904.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., F, May 11, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898; corp.	Silver Lake, Pa.	
Adjutant (rank Captain).				
Henry D. Crowley, Dorchester, Jan. 16, 1912.	1st corps cadets, June 15, 1906; 2d, June 15, 1909; priv., corp.; 1st lt., batt. adj., July 16, 1910.	. . . . .	Millers Falls, Mass.	
Quartermaster (rank Captain).				
William L. Conrad, Boston, Apr. 12, 1910.	6th regt., D, Nov. 7, 1892; 2d, Nov. 7, 1895; 3d, Nov. 7, 1896; 4th, Nov. 7, 1897; 5th, Nov. 7, 1898; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., May 1, 1899; 1st lt., Nov. 5, 1900; res., Dec. 10, 1901; 6th, 9th regt., I, Feb. 15, 1904; 7th, Feb. 15, 1905; sgt.; 2d lt., batt. quar. mas. and com., June 26, 1905.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., D, 2d lt., May 13, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	Topsfield, Mass.	
Commissary (rank Captain).				
Daniel J. Murphy, Natick, May 19, 1908.	1st regt., G, June 3, 1887; co. trans. to 9th regt., L, Mar. 26, 1888; 2d, June 3, 1890; 3d, June 3, 1891; 4th, June 3, 1892; 5th, June 3, 1893; priv. corp., sgt.; 1st lt., Nov. 27, 1893; capt., July 24, 1899; 1st lt., insp. rifle prac., Dec. 26, 1899; 1st lt., com. of subsistence, May 15, 1900; capt., quar. mas., May 15, 1903; ret. as maj., June 22, 1907.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., L, 1st lt., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	Ireland.	

Battalion Adjutants (rank First Lieutenant).				
George H. Nee, South Boston, May 17, 1909.	. . . . .	21st U. S. inf., H, 1897, to Sept. 19, 1900; sgt., 18th U. S. inf., C, Aug. 30, 1905, to Aug. 29, 1908, 1st sgt.	Boston, Mass.	
Hugh J. Maguire, Boston, June 20, 1911.	9th regt., A, July 12, 1897; 2d, July 12, 1900; 3d, July 12, 1901; 4th, July 12, 1902; 5th, July 12, 1903; 6th, July 12, 1904; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Apr. 11, 1905; 1st lt., Oct. 26, 1908; ret. as capt., Feb. 28, 1911.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., A, May 11, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898; corp.	Boston, Mass.	
John W. Mahoney, Lawrence, May 23, 1912.	9th regt., F, Mar. 25, 1905; 2d, May 28, 1908; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 8, 1909.	. . . . .	Lawrence, Mass.	
Battalion Quartermasters and Commissaries (rank Second Lieutenant).				
William L. Ford, Dorchester, June 26, 1905.	9th regt., com. sgt., May 25, 1903, ...	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.	
Ira L. Reeves, Natick, Aug. 7, 1912.	. . . . .	Missouri Nat. guard, 1892; U. S. A., 4th inf., B, Dec. 11, 1893, to May 10, 1897; 2d lt., 17th inf., Apr. 19, 1897; 1st lt., Mar. 2, 1899; trans. to 4th inf., Aug. 31, 1899; trans. to 16th inf., Nov. 2, 1901; capt., ret., Nov. 11, 1911.	Jefferson City, Mo.	
William L. Drohan, Boston, Dec. 24, 1912.	9th regt., non-com. staff, June 11, 1902; 2d, July 30, 1912; batt. sgt. maj.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass., .	Boston College.

Ninth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Chaplain.				
Michael J. O'Connor, Roxbury, Apr. 21, 1911.	9th regt., E, May 11, 1911, to Oct. 11, 1911, . .	. . . . .	Ireland.	
Detailed from the Departments.				
Maj. Patrick F. Butler, Medical Corps.				
Capt. John P. Kane, Paymaster, Pay Department.				
Capt. William R. Murphy, Inspector Small Arms Practice, Ordnance Department.				
Capt. Frederick L. Bogan, Medical Corps.				
1st Lieut. George F. Keenan, Medical Corps.				
1st Lieut. Edward D. Hurley, Medical Corps.				
Company A — Boston.				
Captain.				
Thomas F. Murphy, Roxbury, May 23, 1911.	9th regt., A, June 6, 1905; 2d, June 6, 1908; priv., mus.; 2d lt., Oct. 26, 1908.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass., .	Dorchester High; Harvard; Dartmouth.
First Lieutenant.				
Francis J. O'Kane, Brookline, Sept. 12, 1911.	9th regt., A, Nov. 30, 1908; priv., sgt., 2d lt., May 23, 1911; dis., June 22, 1911.	. . . . .	Highlandville, Mass.	Newton High.
Second Lieutenant.				
Francis D. Fredenburgh, Boston, July 30, 1912.	9th regt., A, Feb. 1, 1909; 2d, Feb. 1, 1912; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.	

COMPANY B — Boston.				
Captain. John J. Hickey, South Boston, July 26, 1904.	9th regt., B, Feb. 28, 1893; 2d, Apr. 7, 1896; 3d, Apr. 7, 1897; 4th, Mar. 28, 1899; 1st lt., July 21, 1899; dis., Aug. 1, 1899; 5th, July 21, 1899; 1st lt., Oct. 3, 1899.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., B, May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898; sgt., quar. mas. sgt.	Boston, Mass.	
First Lieutenant. George H. Manks, Dorchester, Dec. 3, 1912.	Nav. brig., B, May 21, 1895; 2d, 1st hvy. art., D, Dec. 12, 1898; trans. to 1st corps cadets, June 7, 1901; 3d, Dec. 12, 1901; trans. to hdqrs., 6th regt., Sept. 13, 1904; pay sgt.; 4th, Dec. 12, 1904; 5th, Dec. 12, 1905; trans. to regt. hosp. corps, Nov. 14, 1907; trans. to hosp. corps, med. dept., Jan. 7, 1908; 1st class priv.; 2d lt., Mar. 31, 1908.	U. S. N., Apr. 23, 1898; dis., July 31, 1898; quar. mas., 2d class; signal service.	Dorchester, Mass.	Dorchester High.
Second Lieutenant. William J. Fitzgerald, East Boston, Dec. 3, 1912.	Nav. brig., July 1, 1908, to July 1, 1911; chief quar. mas., 9th regt., B, May 7, 1912; priv., corp.	U. S. N., Apr. 23, 1898, to May 16, 1899; quar. mas. 1st class.	South Boston, Mass.	Mass. Nautical Training School.
COMPANY C — Boston.				
Captain. William H. Sullivan, Charlestown, Dec. 12, 1911.	9th regt., E, May 29, 1900; 2d, May 29, 1903; 3d, May 29, 1904; 4th, May 29, 1905; 5th, May 29, 1906; trans. to A co., 8th regt., Jan. 28, 1907; priv., corp., sgt.; 9th regt., C, 2d lt., May 20, 1907.	. . . . .	Charlestown, Mass.	
First Lieutenant. Nathan F. Ayer, Boston, May 20, 1907.	9th regt., C, July 3, 1899; 2d, July 3, 1902; 3d, July 3, 1903; 4th, July 3, 1904; 5th, July 3, 1905; corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Apr. 2, 1906; dis., May 14, 1906; 6th, Apr. 2, 1906; 2d lt., July 6, 1906.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.	

Ninth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Second Lieutenant.				
William J. Kievenaar, Roxbury, Dec. 12, 1911.	9th regt., B, June 23, 1903; trans. to E, Mar. 15, 1906; 2d, June 23, 1906; 3d, June 23, 1907; 4th, June 23, 1908; dis., Dec. 19, 1908; 5th, Apr. 4, 1910; priv., corp., sgt.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.	
Company D — Boston.				
Captain.				
Thomas F. Sullivan, South Boston, May 2, 1910.	9th regt., I, July 10, 1899; trans. to non-com. staff, batt. sgt. maj., July 16, 1901; 2d lt., I, Mar. 24, 1902; 1st lt., May 17, 1909.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., I, May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898; wagoner.	Boston, Mass., .	English High, Boston.
First Lieutenant.				
Herbert S. M. Layden, Boston, May 2, 1911.	9th regt., C, Apr. 3, 1899, to Sept. 13, 1899; D, Mar. 24, 1902; 2d, Mar. 24, 1905; 3d, Mar. 24, 1908; 4th, Mar. 24, 1909; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., May 17, 1909.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., C, June 27, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 27, 1898; 37th regt., inf., U. S. V., I, Aug. 21, 1899; mus. out, Feb. 20, 1901.	Boston, Mass.	
Second Lieutenant.				
Nicholas A. Fleming, South Boston, Dec. 17, 1912.	9th regt., D, May 9, 1903, to Jan. 20, 1904, Apr. 10, 1905; 2d, Apr. 10, 1908; 3d, Apr. 10, 1909; 4th, Apr. 10, 1910; 5th, Apr. 10, 1911; 6th, Apr. 10, 1912.	. . . . .	Morristown, N. J.	
Company E — Boston.				
Captain.				
John J. Barry, Boston, June 13, 1899.	9th regt., B, July 16, 1884, to July 16, 1887; 2d, July 7, 1888; 3d, E, Oct. 1, 1889, to Oct. 1, 1892; 4th, Oct. 1, 1892, to Mar. 6, 1894; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Mar. 6, 1894; 1st lt., June 25, 1895.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., E, 1st lt., May 11, 1898; capt., Aug. 20, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	Boston, Mass., .	English High, Boston.

First Lieutenant. Joseph P. Galvin, South Boston, Apr. 24, 1906.	9th regt., E, May 11, 1894; 2d, May 11, 1897; 3d, Feb. 7, 1899; 4th, Feb. 7, 1900; 5th, Feb. 7, 1901; 6th, Feb. 7, 1902; 7th, Feb. 7, 1903; 8th, Feb. 7, 1904; 9th, Feb. 7, 1905; 10th, Feb. 7, 1906; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., E, May 11, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898; sgt.	Boston, Mass.	
Second Lieutenant. Daniel J. Canty, Woburn, May 19, 1908.	9th regt., E, Apr. 4, 1905; 2d, Apr. 4, 1908; priv., mus.,	12th U. S. inf., priv., corp., sgt.; 27th U. S. inf., mus.; 1898 to 1904.	New York, N. Y.	
COMPANY F — Lawrence.				
Captain. Martin J. Foley, Lawrence, June 18, 1912.	9th regt., F, June 4, 1901; 2d, June 4 1904; priv., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., Dec. 6, 1904.	. . . . .	Lawrence, Mass.	
First Lieutenant. Jeremiah J. Sullivan, June 18, 1912.	9th regt., F, Mar. 25, 1905; 2d, May 20, 1908; 3d, July 15, 1909; 4th, Aug. 13, 1910; 5th, Jan. 12, 1912; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	. . . . .	Lawrence, Mass.	
Second Lieutenant. (Vacancy.)				
COMPANY G — Worcester.				
Captain. Thomas F. Foley, Worcester, Feb. 5, 1912.	9th regt., G, Oct. 14, 1899; 2d, Oct. 14, 1902; 3d, Oct. 14, 1903; 4th, Oct. 14, 1904; 5th, Oct. 14, 1905; 6th, Oct. 14, 1906; 7th, Oct. 14, 1907; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Sept. 28, 1908.	. . . . .	Worcester, Mass.	

Ninth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
First Lieutenant.				
Patrick J. Prendeville, Worcester, Feb. 5, 1912.	9th regt., G, June 10, 1891; 2d, June 10, 1894; 3d, June 10, 1896; 4th, June, 1898; 5th, June 10, 1900; 6th, June 10, 1902; 7th, June 10, 1904; 8th, June 10, 1907; 9th, July 12, 1909; priv., corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt.; 2d lt., Apr. 11, 1910.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., G, May 4, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	Palmer, Mass.	
Second Lieutenant.				
George A. Corbin, Worcester, Feb. 5, 1912.	9th regt., G, June 15, 1903; 2d, July 2, 1906; 3d, July 2, 1907; 4th, July 2, 1908; 5th, July 2, 1909; 6th, July 2, 1910; 7th, July 2, 1911; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	43d regt., B, U. S. V., Sept. 9, 1899; mus. out, July 5, 1901.	Worcester, Mass.	
Company H — Boston.				
Captain.				
Joseph T. McWeeney, Arlington, June 28, 1910.	8th regt., C, June 22, 1904; priv.; 9th regt. inf., H, 2d lt., Feb. 21, 1905; 1st lt., May 12, 1908.	. . . . .	East Boston, Mass.	East Boston, High.
First Lieutenant.				
John A. Dunn, Boston, Oct. 10, 1910.	9th regt., E, June 1, 1896; 2d, July 1, 1899; 3d, July 1, 1900; 4th, July 1, 1901; 5th, July 1, 1902; 6th, July 1, 1903; 7th, July 1, 1904; 8th, July 1, 1905; dis., Nov. 30, 1905; priv., corp., sgt.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., May 11, 1908; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898; corp.	Boston, Mass., .	English High, Boston.
Second Lieutenant.				
Lawrence J. Flaherty, Revere, Nov. 29, 1910.	9th regt., H, June 10, 1901; 2d, June 10, 1904; 3d, June 10, 1905; 4th, June 10, 1906; 5th, July 19, 1907; 6th, July 19, 1908; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; trans. to N. C. S., June 29, 1909; 7th, July 19, 1909; 8th, July 19, 1910; batt. sgt. maj.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.	

COMPANY I — Boston.				
Captain. Christopher F. Lee, South Boston, Apr. 2, 1912.	9th regt., I, Nov. 17, 1900; 2d, Nov. 17, 1903; 3d, Nov. 17, 1904; 4th, Nov. 17, 1905; 5th, Nov. 17, 1906; sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 20, 1906; 1st lt., Feb. 19, 1907.	. . . . .	South Boston, Mass.	English High, Boston.
First Lieutenant. George F. Leahy, Jamaica Plain, Apr. 2, 1912.	9th regt., I, May 29, 1905; 2d, May 29, 1908; 3d, May 29, 1909; 4th, May 29, 1910; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Aug. 2, 1910.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.	
Second Lieutenant. James J. Flanagan, Boston, Apr. 2, 1912.	9th regt., I, Mar. 1906; 2d, Mar. 16, 1909; 3d, Mar. 16, 1910; 4th, Mar. 16, 1911; 5th, Mar. 16, 1912; priv., corp., sgt. and 1st sgt.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.	
COMPANY K — Clinton.				
Captain. Peter F. Connolly, Clinton, Oct. 31, 1910.	9th regt., K, Jan. 4, 1904, to Aug. 27, 1904; June 5, 1905; 2d, June 5, 1908; priv., corp.; 2d lt., Jan. 14, 1909; 1st lt., Aug. 2, 1909.	. . . . .	Clinton, Mass.	
First Lieutenant. Edward R. Densmore, Clinton, July 25, 1910.	9th regt., K, June 2, 1903; 2d, June 2, 1906; 3d, June 2, 1907; 4th, June 2, 1908; 5th, June 2, 1909; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., Sept. 7, 1909.	. . . . .	Clinton, Mass.	
Second Lieutenant. Cleveland Morse, Clinton, Oct. 31, 1910.	9th regt., K, 2d lt., July 25, 1910; dis., Aug. 10, 1910, .	. . . . .	Clinton, Mass.	

Ninth Regiment Infantry — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Company L — Natick.				
Captain.				
James F. Hickey, Natick, July 25, 1910.	9th regt., L, Oct. 13, 1890; dis., June 20, 1891; 2d, Oct. 1, 1894; dis., Sept. 3, 1895; 3d, Mar. 1, 1901; 4th, Mar. 1, 1904; 5th, Mar. 1, 1906; 6th, Mar. 1, 1907; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., July 22, 1907.	School of ins., David's Island, New York Harbor, May 21, 1891; 13th U. S. inf., H, Sept., 1891; G, Oct., 1892, to Aug., 1894; priv., corp., sgt.	Ireland.	
First Lieutenant.				
Jeremiah J. Healy, Natick, Oct. 17, 1910.	9th regt., L, Mar. 1, 1901; 2d, Mar. 1, 1904; 3d, Mar. 1, 1905; 4th, Mar. 1, 1906; 5th, Mar. 1, 1907; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., July 22, 1907.	. . . . .	Ireland.	
Second Lieutenant.				
John F. Bradley, Natick, Jan. 23, 1912.	9th regt., L, June 18, 1906; 2d, Apr. 1, 1910, to Apr. 2, 1911; priv., corp., sgt.	. . . . .	Natick, Mass.	
Company M — Lowell.				
Captain.				
Philip McNulty, Lowell, Aug. 7, 1902.	9th regt., M, Feb. 14, 1890; 2d, Feb. 14, 1893; 2d lt., May 4, 1893.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., M, 2d lt., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	Ireland.	

First Lieutenant. Daniel E. Christian, July 7, 1911.	9th regt., M, Apr. 17, 1902; 2d, Apr. 17, 1905; 3d, Apr. 17, 1908; 4th, Apr. 17, 1909; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., May 3, 1910.	. . . . .	Au Sable, Mich.	
Second Lieutenant. Paul E. Kittredge, Lowell, Mar. 26, 1911.	9th regt., M, Apr. 26, 1910; priv., corp., ...	. . . . .	Newton, Mass.	

COAST ARTILLERY CORPS.

Chief of Coast Artillery (rank Colonel). Walter E. Lombard, Arlington, Mar. 17, 1910.	1st regt., B, Mar. 17, 1879; dis., Mar. 17, 1882; 2d, June 18, 1883; dis., June 18, 1886; 3d, June 18, 1886; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Aug. 16, 1886; 1st lt., Sept. 9, 1887; res., Sept. 10, 1891; 4th, 5th regt., C, Sept. 10, 1891; dis., Sept. 10, 1892; priv.; 1st regt., inf., B, capt., Jan. 23, 1893; maj., Jan. 23, 1906; lt. col., June 5, 1908.	Batt. A, lgt. art., Dist. Columbia, N. G., Apr. 1, 1892; priv., corp.; dis., Jan. 23, 1893; 1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., B, capt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	Cambridge, Mass.	
Lieutenant Colonel. George F. Quinby, Dorchester, Feb. 3, 1911.	1st regt., C, Apr. 12, 1880; dis., Apr. 15, 1882; 2d, Mar. 9, 1885; corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., July 20, 1887; dis., July 27, 1887; 3d, Aug. 1, 1887; sgt.; 2d lt., Apr. 16, 1888; 1st lt., Mar. 18, 1891; trans. to K co. as 1st lt., Apr. 20, 1891; capt., Aug. 10, 1891; maj., July 28, 1897.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., maj., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	Boston, Mass.	
Majors. Norris O. Danforth, Taunton, Jan. 23, 1906.	1st regt., F, May 15, 1883; sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 11, 1886; 1st lt., June 1, 1888; capt., Sept. 16, 1889.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., F, capt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	North Anson, Me.	

Coast Artillery Corps — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Majors — Con.				
E. Dwight Fullerton, Boston, Mar. 17, 1910.	1st regt., A, Oct. 31, 1895; 1st lt., Jan. 27, 1896; capt., Oct. 18, 1899; res., Nov. 17, 1902; capt., Jan. 6, 1904.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., A, 1st lt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	Brockton, Mass.,	Brockton High; Harvard.
Benjamin B. Shedd, Medford, Feb. 3, 1911.	1st regt. hvy. art., B, Jan. 21, 1899; 2d, Jan. 21, 1902; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., July 21, 1902; 1st lt., Feb. 5, 1906; capt., June 17, 1907.	Ill. nav. reserves, Sept., 1893, to Dec., 1894; ship's corp.	Waltham, Mass.	
Captains.				
Charles H. Lawrence, Braintree, Oct. 16, 1912.	1st regt. hvy. art., D batt., Feb., 1902; 2d, Feb. 10, 1905; reorg. as corps coast art., 1st co., Nov. 1, 1905; reorg. as coast art. corps, Nov. 15, 1907; 3d, Feb. 10, 1908; priv., corp., sgt.; trans. to N. C. S., Feb. 10, 1909; sgt. maj., junior grade; 2d lt., Mar. 25, 1910; 1st lt., Nov. 16, 1910.	. . . . .	Charlestown, Mass.	English High.
Fred W. Allen, Jamaica Plain, Dec. 11, 1911.	1st corps cadets, June 7, 1895; 2d, June 7, 1898; 3d, June 7, 1901; 4th, June 7, 1902; 5th, June 7, 1904; 6th, June 7, 1905; 7th, June 7, 1906; 8th, June 7, 1907; priv., capt., insp. small arms prac., C. A. C., Oct., 1907.	. . . . .	Braintree, Mass.	
Frank N. Gunby, Boston, June 12, 1912.	1st corps cadets, May 15, 1908; 2d, May 15, 1911; priv., corp., 1st lt., Dec. 1, 1911.	4th regt., Georgia Militia, G, 1902, to 1904; 1st lt.	Charleston, S. C.	Clemson Agricultural and Mechanical Col., S. C.
First Lieutenants.				
Walter J. Gilbert, New Bedford, June 20, 1910.	1st regt. hvy. art., E, Feb. 6, 1905; 2d, coast art. corps, 4th co.; corp., sgt., Feb. 6, 1908; trans. to non-com. staff, June 15, 1908, sgt. maj., junior grade; 2d lt., Aug. 2, 1909.	. . . . .	New Bedford, Mass.	

Walter L. Weeden, Worcester, June 15, 1912.	1st corps cadets, June 16, 1905; 2d, June 16, 1908; 3d, June 16, 1909; 4th, June 16, 1910; 5th, June 16, 1911; priv., quar. mas. sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 27, 1911.	. . . . .	Waterbury, Ct., .	Mass. Inst. Tech.
Walter P. Rankin, Dorchester, Oct. 21, 1912.	1st corps cadets, Mar. 24, 1905; 2d, Mar. 24, 1908; 3d, Mar. 24, 1909; 4th, Mar. 24, 1910; 5th, Mar. 24, 1911; 6th, Mar. 24, 1912; priv., corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt.; 2d lt.; batt. quar. mas. and com., C. A. C., June 20, 1912.	. . . . .	St. Johnsbury, Vt.,	Boston Latin School.
Second Lieutenants.				
Richard Wastcoat, Taunton, Dec. 11, 1911.	Coast art. corps, 9th co., Feb. 27, 1911; priv., quar. mas. sgt.	. . . . .	Taunton, Mass.,	Taunton High; Mass. Inst. Tech.
Caleb West, North Stoughton, June 24, 1912.	1st regt., B, Dec. 19, 1892; 2d, Dec. 19, 1895; 3d, Dec. 19, 1896; 4th, 1st regt. hvy. art., B, Dec. 19, 1897; dis., Apr. 20, 1898; 5th, June 28, 1903; 6th, June 28, 1904; 7th, June 28, 1905; 8th, coast art. corps, 6th co., June 28, 1906; 9th, June 28, 1907; 10th, June 28, 1908; 11th, June 28, 1909; 12th, coast art. corps hdqrs., June 28, 1910; priv., corp., sgt., sgt. maj. (J. G.).	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.	
Frank L. Nagle, Jr., Boston, Dec. 17, 1912.	Coast art. corps, 2d co., Nov. 4, 1912, ...	. . . . .	Philadelphia, Pa.,	U. S. Military Academy 2 yrs.; Newton High.
Chaplain.				
George W. Sargent, Natick, Apr. 19, 1906.	2d brig. signal corps, Nov. 14, 1885; dis., Jan. 3, 1887,	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.	

Detailed from the Departments.

Maj. Harry H. Hartung, Medical Corps.
Capt. Horace B. Parker, Paymaster, Pay Department.
Capt. Kingsley A. Burnham, Inspector Small Arms Practice, Ordnance Department.
Capt. Dunlap P. Penhallow, Medical Corps.
1st Lieut. Irving T. Walker, Medical Corps.
1st Lieut. William P. Boardman, Medical Corps.
1st Lieut. Charles M. Atchison, Medical Corps.

Coast Artillery Corps — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
First Company — Boston.				
Captain.				
Marshall S. Holbrook, Malden, Dec. 11, 1911.	1st regt. hvy. art., A, Apr. 30, 1902; 2d, Apr. 30, 1905; 3d, corps of coast art., 8th co., May 28, 1906; dis., Nov. 10, 1906; 4th, June 19, 1907; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., June 20, 1907; capt., coast art. corps, Dec. 24, 1908.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass., .	Harvard.
First Lieutenant.				
Cyrus H. Stowell, Dorchester, Jan. 22, 1912.	Coast art. corps, 1st co., Dec. 12, 1898, to May 29, 1901; July 20, 1903; 2d, July 20, 1906; 3d, July 20, 1909; priv., corp., sgt.	. . . . .	Dorchester, Mass.	Dorchester High.
Second Lieutenant.				
Joseph H. Hurney, Dorchester, July 5, 1911.	Coast art. corps, 1st co., Dec. 8, 1902; dis., Aug. 10, 1903; Oct. 10, 1904; 2d, Oct. 10, 1907; 3d, Oct. 10, 1908; 4th, Oct. 10, 1909; 5th, Oct. 10, 1910; priv., corp., sgt.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass., .	Roxbury High.
Second Company — Boston.				
Captain.				
Albert L. Kendall, Framingham, May 6, 1912.	1st regt. hvy. art., K, May 21, 1900; 2d, May 21, 1903; 3d, May 21, 1905; 4th, corps coast art., 2d co., May 21, 1906; 5th, May 21, 1907; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 20, 1908; 1st lt., July 27, 1908; capt., hdqrs., Mar. 25, 1910.	. . . . .	Framingham, Mass.	Mass. Inst. Tech.

First Lieutenant. Edward W. Raymond, Boston, Nov. 14, 1910.	5th regt., A, June 28, 1892, to Feb. 20, 1893; prov. mil., 20th co., Aug. 5, 1898, to Dec. 10, 1898; 1st hvy. art., K, Jan. 16, 1899; 2d, Jan. 16, 1902; 3d, Jan. 16, 1905, 2d co. corps coast art.; 4th, Jan. 16, 1908; priv., corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt.; 2d lt., Dec. 27, 1910.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.	
Second Lieutenant. Stephen Weiler, Winthrop, June 19, 1912.	1st regt. inf., K, June 28, 1897, to Apr. 20, 1899; 1st regt. hvy. art., K, June 3, 1903; 2d, corps coast art., June 3, 1906; 3d, coast art. corps, June 3, 1909; 4th, June 3, 1912; priv., corp., sgt.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., K, May 8, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 12, 1898.	Roxbury, Mass.	
THIRD COMPANY — Boston.				
Captain. Harry J. Kane, Newtonville, Oct. 23, 1912.	1st regt. hvy. art., A, July 28, 1897; 2d, July 28, 1900; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 12, 1902; 1st lt., May 26, 1909.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., A, May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; priv.	Boston, Mass., .	English High, Boston.
First Lieutenant. (Vacancy.)				
Second Lieutenant. William H. Stitt, Brookline, Oct. 23, 1912.	1st hvy. art., G batt., May 15, 1901; 2d, May 15, 1904; 3d, corps coast art., May 15, 1907; 4th, coast art. corps, May 15, 1910; priv., corp., sgt.	. . . . .	Brookline, Mass.	
FOURTH COMPANY — New Bedford.				
Captain. Gilbert G. Southworth, New Bedford, Dec. 18, 1911.	1st regt. hvy. art., E, July 30, 1900; 2d, July 30, 1903; 3d, July 30, 1904; 4th, July 30, 1905; 5th, Sept. 4, 1906; corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 6, 1908; 1st lt., Dec. 28, 1908.	. . . . .	New Bedford, Mass.	

Coast Artillery Corps — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
First Lieutenant.				
John A. Stitt, New Bedford, Dec. 18, 1911.	1st reg. hvy. art., E, Dec. 1, 1902; 2d, Dec. 1, 1905; 3d, Dec. 1, 1908; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Dec. 28, 1908.	. . . . .	Birmingham, Eng.	
Second Lieutenant.				
Charles R. Swift, New Bedford, May 20, 1912.	Coast art. corps, 4th co., Nov. 16, 1908; trans. to non-com. staff, May 9, 1910; 2d, Nov. 16, 1911; fireman, engineer; 2d lt., 4th co., Feb. 12, 1912; dis., Mar. 19, 1912.	. . . . .	New Bedford, Mass.	
Fifth Company — Chelsea.				
Captain.				
William Renfrew, Chelsea, Apr. 29, 1907.	1st regt. inf., H, May 16, 1888; 2d, May 16, 1891; 3d, May 16, 1892; 4th, May 16, 1893; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., May 14, 1894; 1st lt., Dec. 16, 1895.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., H, 1st lt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	Glasgow, Scot.	
First Lieutenant.				
Bertie E. Grant, Chelsea, May 8, 1911.	1st regt., H, Feb. 22, 1888; 2d, Feb. 22, 1891; 3d, Feb. 22, 1892; 4th, Feb. 22, 1893; 5th, Feb. 22, 1894; 6th, Feb. 22, 1895; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Dec. 16, 1895.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., H, 2d lt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	Concord, N. H.	
Second Lieutenant.				
Clarence A. Pendleton, Everett, May 8, 1911.	1st regt., H, May 2, 1895, to Oct. 30, 1895; 1st hvy. art., H, Jan. 24, 1898; 2d, Feb. 8, 1901; 3d, Feb. 8, 1902; 4th, Feb. 8, 1905; reorganized corps coast art., 5th co., Nov. 1, 1905; 5th, Feb. 8, 1906; 6th, Feb. 8, 1907; reorganized coast art. corps, 5th co., Nov. 15, 1907; 7th, Mar. 6, 1910; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., H, batt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; priv.	New York, N. Y.	

SIXTH COMPANY — Cambridge.				
Captain.				
Alonzo F. Woodside, Cambridge, June 12, 1911.	1st regt. inf., B, Mar. 4, 1889; 2d, Mar. 4, 1892; 3d, Mar. 4, 1893; 4th, Mar. 4, 1894; 5th, Mar. 4, 1895; 6th, Mar. 4, 1896; 7th, Mar. 4, 1897; 8th, 1st regt. hvy. art., B, Mar. 4, 1898; dis., Dec. 20, 1898; 9th, July 28, 1902; 10th, July 28, 1903; 11th, July 28, 1904; 12th, July 28, 1905; 13th corps coast art., 6th co., July 28, 1906; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., June 17, 1907; 1st lt., Feb. 13, 1911.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., B, May 9, 1898; dis., Oct. 22, 1898, paymas. clerk, U. S. Army; 26th inf., U. S. V., I, Sept. 8, 1899; trans. to D co.; mus. out, May 13, 1901; priv., sgt., 1st sgt.	Boston, Mass., .	U. S. Coast Artillery Garrison School, Fort Banks.
First Lieutenant.				
William Montgomery, Cambridge, June 12, 1911.	1st regt., B, Mar. 30, 1895; reorganized 1st hvy. art., B, June 1, 1897; 2d, Mar. 30, 1898; 3d, Mar. 30, 1901; 4th, Mar. 30, 1904; reorganized corps coast art., 6th co., Nov. 1, 1905; 5th, Mar. 30, 1907; reorganized coast art. corps, Nov. 15, 1907; 5th, Mar. 30, 1910; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Feb. 13, 1911.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., B, May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; corp.	Boston, Mass.	
Second Lieutenant.				
George B. Sawyer, Dorchester, June 26, 1911.	1st corps cadets, Feb. 11, 1908; 2d, coast art. corps, 1st co., Feb. 11, 1911; priv.	1st Me. inf., A, 3 yrs.; batt. of engineers, U. S. A., 2 yrs.; 3 mos., priv.	Durham, Me.	
SEVENTH COMPANY — Boston.				
Captain.				
George M. King, Hyde Park, Dec. 12, 1910.	1st regt. hvy. art., C, Apr. 10, 1899; 2d, Apr. 10, 1902; 3d, Apr. 10, 1905; priv., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., Apr. 2, 1906.	. . . . .	Baltimore, Md.	
First Lieutenant.				
Arthur W. Burton, Boston, Jan. 11, 1911.	1st regt. inf., A, Feb. 18, 1903; corps coast art., 8th co., Nov. 1, 1905; 2d, Feb. 18, 1906; coast art. corps, 8th co., Nov. 15, 1907; 3d, Feb. 18, 1909; 4th, Feb. 18, 1910; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt. hdqrs., June 20, 1910.	. . . . .	Adams, Mass.	

Coast Artillery Corps — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Second Lieutenant.				
William D. Cottam, Roxbury, Jan. 16, 1911.	1st regt. hvy. art., A, batt., Oct. 23, 1901; 2d, Oct. 23, 1904; 3d, corps coast art., 8th co., Nov. 1, 1905; 4th, Oct. 23, 1907; coast art. corps, 8th co., Nov. 15, 1907; dis., July 10, 1909; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	. . . . .	Chelsea, Mass.	
Eighth Company — Boston.				
Captain.				
Olin D. Dickerman, Abington, May 26, 1909.	1st regt. inf., I, Dec. 14, 1896; trans. to A, 1st regt. hvy. art., Apr. 6, 1898; 2d, Dec. 14, 1899; 3d, Dec. 14, 1900; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 13, 1901; 1st lt., Nov. 12, 1902.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., A, May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 24, 1898; priv.	Abington, Mass.	
First Lieutenant.				
Horace J. Baum, East Boston, Dec. 18, 1912.	1st regt. hvy. art., A, batt., Apr. 5, 1905; reorg. as corps coast art., 8th co., Nov. 5, 1905; reorg. as coast art. corps. Nov. 15, 1907; 2d, Apr. 5, 1908; 3d, Apr. 5, 1909; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Dec. 14, 1910.	. . . . .	England, . .	Boston High.
Second Lieutenant.				
Thomas J. Murphy, Jamaica Plain, Dec. 18, 1912.	Coast art. corps, 8th co., May 20, 1908; 2d, May 20, 1911; 3d, May 20, 1912; priv., quar. mas. sgt.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.	
Ninth Company — Taunton.				
Captain.				
Alonzo K. Crowell, Taunton, Feb. 12, 1906.	1st regt. inf., F, Apr. 24, 1893; 2d, Apr. 24, 1896; 3d, Apr. 24, 1897; 4th, Apr. 24, 1898; 5th, 1st regt. hvy. art., F, Apr. 24, 1899; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., May 8, 1899; 1st lt., June 29, 1903.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., F, sgt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	Dennis, Mass., .	Taunton High.

First Lieutenant. Frank A. D. Bullard, Dighton, Feb. 12, 1906.	1st regt. inf., F, Apr. 8, 1894; dis., May 10, 1895; 2d, 1st regt. hvy. art., F, May 10, 1898; 3d, May 10, 1899; 4th, May 10, 1900; 5th, May 10, 1901; 6th, May 10, 1902; 7th, May 10, 1903; 8th, May 10, 1904; 9th, May 10, 1905; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., June 19, 1905.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., F, May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; corp.	Pawtucket, R. I.	
Second Lieutenant. Edwin G. Hopkins, Taunton, May 25, 1908.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Taunton, Mass.,	Taunton High.
TENTH COMPANY — Brockton.				
Captain. George E. Horton, Brockton, Aug. 18, 1899.	1st regt. inf., I, June 11, 1883; 2d, June 11, 1886; 3d, June 11, 1887; 4th, June 11, 1888; 5th, June 11, 1889; 6th, June 11, 1890; 7th, June 11, 1891; 8th, June 11, 1892; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., June 20, 1892; 1st lt., Feb. 14, 1898.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., I, 1st lt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	East Bridgewater, Mass.	Brockton High.
First Lieutenant. Charles H. Edson, Brockton, Jan. 2, 1911.	1st regt. inf., I, June 1, 1895; 2d, 1st regt. hvy. art., I, June 1, 1898; 3d, June 1, 1899; 4th, June 1, 1900; 5th, June 1, 1901; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., May 12, 1902; dis., June 15, 1902; 6th, June 23, 1902; sgt.; 2d lt., Aug. 11, 1902.	1st Mass. hvy. art., I, May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; priv.	Brockton, Mass.	
Second Lieutenant. Augustus S. Reed, East Bridgewater, Jan. 2, 1911.	1st hvy. art., I, batt., Mar. 21, 1898; 2d, Mar. 21, 1901; 3d, Mar. 21, 1902; 4th, Mar. 21, 1903; 5th, Mar. 21, 1904; 6th, Mar. 21, 1905; reorganized corps coast art., 10th co., Nov. 1, 1905; 7th, Mar. 21, 1906; 8th, Mar. 21, 1907; reorganized coast art. corps, 10th co., Nov. 15, 1907; 9th, Mar. 21, 1910; priv., corp.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; priv.	Sedgewick, Me.	

Coast Artillery Corps — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Eleventh Company — Boston.				
Captain.				
Frederick M. Whiting, Chelsea, Apr. 15, 1891.	1st regt. inf., L, 2d lt., Nov. 19, 1888; 1st lt., Mar. 12, 1890.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., L, capt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	Sturbridge, Mass.	
First Lieutenant.				
Francis G. Kane, Dorchester, Jan. 10, 1911.	Coast art. corps, 11th co., Dec. 5, 1900; 2d, Dec. 5, 1903, to Apr. 20, 1905; 3d, Sept. 26, 1906; 4th, Sept. 26, 1909; 5th, Sept. 26, 1910; 6th, Sept. 26, 1911; priv., sgt.	. . . . .	Roxbury, Mass.	
Second Lieutenant.				
(Vacancy.)				
Twelfth Company — Fall River.				
Captain.				
Harry A. Skinner, Pottersville, Apr. 23, 1912.	1st regt. inf., M, May 19, 1896; dis., Feb. 20, 1897; May 26, 1897; dis., Dec. 20, 1898; Jan. 21, 1902; 2d, Jan. 21, 1903; 3d, Feb. 9, 1904; 4th, Feb. 9, 1905; 5th, Feb. 9, 1906; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., June 19, 1906; 1st lt., June 22, 1909.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., M, May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; priv.	Fall River, Mass.,	Fall River High.

First Lieutenant. Thomas J. Clifford, Fall River, Apr. 23, 1912.	Coast art. corps, 12th co., Sept. 1, 1908; 2d, Sept. 1, 1911; priv., corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 30, 1912.	. . . . .	Lowell, Mass.	
Second Lieutenant. Frederick R. H. Linley, Somerset, May 14, 1912.	1st regt., Apr. 2, 1895; 2d, Apr. 25, 1898; priv.	1st hvy. art., bat. M, U. S. V., Apr. 26, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	England.	

FIRST CORPS OF CADETS — Boston.

Lieutenant Colonel. Franklin L. Joy, Boston, Apr. 15, 1910.	1st corps cadets, Feb. 11, 1880; corp., Oct. 12, 1880; 2d, Feb. 11, 1883; sgt., Mar. 24, 1883; 3d, Feb. 11, 1884; 4th, Feb. 11, 1885; 5th, Feb. 11, 1886; 6th, Feb. 11, 1887; 7th, Feb. 11, 1888; 1st sgt., June 25, 1888; 8th, Feb. 11, 1889; 9th, Feb. 11, 1890; 10th, Feb. 11, 1891; 11th, Feb. 11, 1892; sgt. maj., Dec. 22, 1892; 2d lt., Jan. 10, 1893; 1st lt., Nov. 13, 1894; capt., Mar. 14, 1899; maj., Jan. 31, 1908.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass., .	English High, Boston.
Major. Charles H. Cole, Boston, Apr. 15, 1910.	1st corps cadets, Oct. 14, 1890; 2d, Oct. 14, 1893; 3d, Oct. 14, 1895; 4th, Oct. 14, 1897; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., sgt. maj.; 2d lt., Apr. 10, 1900; 1st lt., Jan. 8, 1901; col., insp. gen. rifle prac., Mass., Jan. 5, 1905; res., Jan. 4, 1906; 5th, 1st corps cadets, Nov. 20, 1906; capt., Dec. 11, 1906.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass., .	English High, Boston.
Corps Adjutant (rank First Lieutenant). John W. Decrow, Dorchester, Apr. 6, 1912.	1st corps cadets, May 13, 1904; 2d, May 13, 1907; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Feb. 8, 1910.	. . . . .	Bangor, Me.	

First Corps of Cadets — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Corps Quartermaster and Commissary (rank Second Lieutenant). Eugene H. Clapp, Boston, Nov. 15, 1907.	1st corps cadets, Jan. 22, 1897; 2d, Jan. 22, 1900; 3d, Jan. 22, 1902; 4th, Jan. 22, 1904; 5th, Jan. 22, 1906; 6th, Jan. 22, 1907; priv., sgt.	. . . . .	Roxbury, Mass.	
Detailed from the Departments.				
Maj. Wm. R. P. Emerson, Medical Corps.				
1st Lieut. Wm. T. Bailey, Medical Corps.				
1st Lieut. Frederic P. Simonds, Inspector Small Arms Practice, Ordnance Department.				
Capt. James M. Hunnewell, Paymaster, Pay Department.				
Company A — Boston.				
Captain. Harold W. Estey, Boston, Apr. 9, 1912.	1st corps cadets, Feb. 25, 1898; 2d, Feb. 25, 1901; 3d, Feb. 25, 1902; 4th, Feb. 25, 1903; 5th, Feb. 25, 1904; 6th, Feb. 25, 1905; 7th, Feb. 25, 1906; 8th, Feb. 25, 1907; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 14, 1908; 1st lt., Dec. 14, 1909.	. . . . .	Rome, N. Y.	
First Lieutenant. Charles M. Rotch, Boston, Apr. 9, 1912.	1st corps cadets, Feb. 10, 1903; 2d, Feb. 10, 1906; 3d, Feb. 10, 1908; 4th, Feb. 10, 1910; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Feb. 14, 1911.	. . . . .	New Bedford, Mass.	

Second Lieutenant. Edwin M. Brush, Brookline, Apr. 9, 1912.	1st corps cadets, Nov. 6, 1903; 2d, Nov. 6, 1906; 3d, Nov. 6, 1907; 4th, Nov. 6, 1908; 5th, Nov. 6, 1909; 6th, Nov. 6, 1910; 7th, Nov. 6, 1911; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	. . . . .	Morristown, N. J.	
COMPANY B — Boston.				
Captain. Joshua Atwood, 3d, Brighton, June 13, 1911.	1st corps cadets, Nov. 25, 1893; 2d, Nov. 25, 1896; 3d, Nov. 25, 1897; 4th, Nov. 25, 1900; 5th, Nov. 25, 1902; 6th, Nov. 25, 1905; 7th, Nov. 25, 1906; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Dec. 20, 1906; 1st lt., Dec. 14, 1909.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass., .	Mass. Inst. Tech.
First Lieutenant. John F. Osborn, Cambridge, Feb. 14, 1911.	1st corps cadets, Dec. 17, 1897; 2d, Dec. 17, 1900; 3d, Dec. 17, 1901; 4th, Dec. 17, 1903; 5th, Dec. 17, 1906; 6th, Dec. 17, 1907; 7th, Dec. 17, 1908; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., May 11, 1909.	8th regt., Mass. inf., U. S. V., H, Feb. 4, 1899; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899; priv.	Cambridge, Mass.	Harvard.
Second Lieutenant. George W. Gilmore, Cambridge, Apr. 9, 1912.	1st corps cadets, June 10, 1902; 2d, June 10, 1905; 3d, June 10, 1906; 4th, June 10, 1909; 5th, June 10, 1911; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	. . . . .	Lynn, Mass.	
COMPANY C — Boston.				
Captain. Holten B. Perkins, Salem, Dec. 14, 1909.	1st corps cadets, Feb. 19, 1894; 2d, Feb. 19, 1897; 3d, Feb. 19, 1900; 4th, Feb. 19, 1901; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Feb. 11, 1902; 1st lt., May 16, 1905.	. . . . .	Salem, Mass.	

First Corps of Cadets — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
First Lieutenant.				
Leon F. Foss, Malden, May 10, 1910.	1st corps cadets, Oct. 8, 1897; 2d, Oct. 8, 1900; dis., Oct. 8, 1903; 3d, Oct. 8, 1903; dis., Oct. 8, 1906; 4th, Oct. 8, 1906; 5th, Oct. 8, 1907; priv., corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Feb. 11, 1908.	. . . . .	Malden, Mass.	
Second Lieutenant.				
Robert E. Hamilton, Chelsea, May 14, 1912.	1st corps cadets, May 18, 1903; 2d, May 18, 1906; 3d, May 18, 1907; 4th, May 18, 1908; 5th, May 18, 1909; 6th, May 18, 1910; 7th, May 18, 1911; priv., corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt., 1st sgt.	. . . . .	St. John, N. B.	
Company D — Boston.				
Captain.				
Porter B. Chase, Newton, Feb. 14, 1911.	1st corps cadets, Dec. 18, 1893; 2d, Dec. 18, 1896; 3d, Dec. 18, 1897; 4th, Dec. 18, 1898; 5th, Dec. 18, 1899; 6th, Dec. 18, 1900; 7th, Dec. 18, 1901; 8th, Dec. 18, 1902; 9th, Dec. 18, 1903; 10th, Dec. 18, 1904; 11th, Dec. 18, 1905; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 22, 1906; 1st lt., Feb. 11, 1908.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.	
First Lieutenant.				
Joseph W. Bartlett, Newton, June 13, 1911.	1st corps cadets, Feb. 1, 1901; 2d, Feb. 1, 1904; 3d, Feb. 1, 1907; 4th, Feb. 1, 1908; 5th, Feb. 1, 1909; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Dec. 14, 1909.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.	
Second Lieutenant.				
Benjamin S. Luther, Boston, June 13, 1911.	1st corps cadets, Oct. 20, 1899; 2d, Oct. 20, 1902; 3d, Oct. 20, 1903; 4th, Oct. 20, 1904; 5th, Oct. 20, 1905; 6th, Oct. 20, 1908; 7th, Oct. 20, 1909; 8th, Oct. 20, 1910; priv., corp., sgt.	. . . . .	Newton, Mass., .	English High.

SECOND CORPS OF CADETS — Salem.

Lieutenant Colonel. Charles F. Ropes, Salem, Jan. 24, 1911.	2d corps cadets, Feb. 28, 1884; 2d, Feb. 28, 1887; 3d, Feb. 28, 1888; 4th, Feb. 28, 1889; 5th, Feb. 28, 1890; 6th, Feb. 28, 1891; 7th, Feb. 28, 1892; 8th, Feb. 28, 1893; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., sgt. maj.; 2d lt., Oct. 12, 1893; 1st lt., July 12, 1895; capt., Dec. 14, 1900; maj., Jan. 6, 1908.	. . . . .	Salem, Mass.	
Major. Lawrence W. Jenkins, Salem, Jan. 24, 1911.	1st corps cadets, Nov. 7, 1892; 2d, Nov. 7, 1895; 3d, Nov. 7, 1896; dis., Nov. 7, 1899; 4th, Nov. 7, 1899; dis., Nov. 7, 1901; priv., corp., 1st lt.; adj., Mar. 10, 1902.	. . . . .	Salem, Mass., .	Harvard.
Corps Adjutant (rank First Lieutenant). Harry S. Perkins, Salem, Mar. 29, 1911.	2d corps cadets, Oct. 14, 1892; 2d, Oct. 14, 1895; 3d, Oct. 14, 1896; 4th, Oct. 14, 1899; 5th, Oct. 14, 1900; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Dec. 14, 1900; 1st lt., Nov. 6, 1903.	. . . . .	Salem, Mass.	
Corps Quartermaster and Commissary (rank Second Lieutenant). William H. Gowell, Swampscott, Mar. 27, 1912.	2d corps cadets, May 16, 1902; 2d, May 16, 1905; 3d, May 16, 1906; 4th, May 16, 1907; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; trans. to sub. dept., Dec. 17, 1907; 5th, May 16, 1908; post com. sgt.; 6th, 2d corps cadets, May 16, 1909; priv.; trans. to sub. dept.; 7th, Aug. 4, 1909; 8th, May 16, 1910; 9th, May 16, 1911.	. . . . .	Lynn, Mass.	

Detailed from the Departments.

Capt. Charles P. Vaughan, Paymaster, Pay Department.
1st Lieut. Nathaniel T. Very, Inspector Rifle Practice, Ordnance Department.
Capt. Edwin D. Towle, Medical Corps.
1st Lieut. Edward A. Rushford, Medical Corps.

Second Corps of Cadets — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Company A — Salem.				
Captain.				
James R. Taylor, Salem, June 3, 1912.	2d corps cadets, Jan. 1, 1901; 2d, Jan. 1, 1904; 3d, Jan. 1, 1905; 4th, Jan. 1, 1906; 5th, Jan. 1, 1907; 6th, Jan. 1, 1908; 7th, Jan. 1, 1909; 8th, Jan. 1, 1910; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., sgt. maj.; 2d lt., Feb. 18, 1910; 1st lt., May 19, 1911.	. . . . .	Knowlton, Province Quebec, Canada.	
First Lieutenant.				
Arthur E. Johnson, Jr., Beverly, May 19, 1911.	2d corps cadets, July 7, 1899; 2d, July 7, 1902; 3d, July 7, 1903; 4th, 8th regt., E, July 11, 1904; dis., Nov. 17, 1904; disbandment of co.; 5th, 2d corps cadets, June 19, 1906; 6th, June 19, 1907; 7th, June 19, 1908; 8th, June 19, 1909; priv., corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt.; 2d lt., Feb. 18, 1910.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.	
Second Lieutenant.				
Harry E. Mitten, Beverly, May 10, 1912.	5th regt., E, May 25, 1903; 2d, 2d corps cadets, Apr. 8, 1907; 3d, Apr. 8, 1910; 4th, Apr. 8, 1911; 5th, Apr. 8, 1912; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	. . . . .	Winchester, Mass.	
Company B — Salem.				
Captain.				
Frank S. Perkins, Salem, Dec. 22, 1903.	2d corps cadets, Mar. 25, 1892; 2d, Mar. 25, 1895; 3d, Mar. 25, 1896; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Sept. 16, 1898; 1st lt., Dec. 14, 1900.	. . . . .	Salem, Mass.	
First Lieutenant.				
John A. O'Keefe, Jr., Lynn, June 3, 1912.	5th regt., B, Feb. 10, 1904; dis., Aug. 20, 1904; priv., 2d corps cadets, June 19, 1908; priv., corp.; 2d lt., May 19, 1911.	. . . . .	Lynn, Mass.	

Second Lieutenant.				
Fay H. Becker, Lynn, July 11, 1911.	2d corps cadets, Jan. 25, 1907; 2d, Jan. 25, 1910; 3d, Jan., 1911; priv., corp., sgt.	. . . . .	Hillsdale, N. Y.	
COMPANY C — Salem.				
Captain.				
Ernest R. Redmond, Peabody, May 10, 1912.	2d corps cadets, Jan. 26, 1904; 2d, Jan. 26, 1907; 3d, Mar. 6, 1908; 4th, Mar. 6, 1909; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., sgt. maj.; 2d lt., Nov. 19, 1909; 1st lt., Feb. 18, 1910.	. . . . .	Salem, Mass.	
First Lieutenant.				
William B. Morgan, Beverly, May 10, 1912.	2d corps cadets, Apr. 26, 1907; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Feb. 18, 1910.	. . . . .	Stapleton, Staten Island, N. Y.	
Second Lieutenant.				
Clyde W. Johnson, Beverly, May 19, 1911.	2d corps cadets, Jan. 22, 1903; dis., Nov. 30, 1903; priv., Mar. 20, 1908; 2d, Mar. 20, 1911; priv., corp.	. . . . .	Medford, Mass.	
COMPANY D — Salem.				
Captain.				
W. Everett Hoyt, Lynn, May 19, 1911.	2d corps cadets, May 8, 1898; 2d, May 8, 1901; 3d, June 6, 1902; 4th, June 8, 1903; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., June 3, 1904; 1st lt., Nov. 19, 1909.	. . . . .	Lynn, Mass., .	Mexico Mil. Acad., Mexico, N. Y.
First Lieutenant.				
Louis P. P. Osborn, Peabody, July 11, 1911.	2d corps cadets, Mar. 10, 1905; 2d, Mar. 10, 1908; 3d, Mar. 10, 1909; 4th, Mar. 10, 1910; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Dec. 16, 1910.	. . . . .	Peabody, Mass.	
Second Lieutenant.				
Arthur V. Wilson, Salem, June 3, 1912.	8th regt., H, May 21, 1906; 2d, Sept. 6, 1909; priv., corp.; trans. to 2d corps cadets, June 6, 1910; trans. Sept. 15, 1910, to 8th regt., H; dis., July 20, 1911; 3d, 2d corps cadets, Sept. 29, 1911.	. . . . .	Ellenville, N. Y.	

FIRST BATTALION FIELD ARTILLERY.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Major.				
Charles F. Sargent, Lawrence, Jan. 16, 1907.	8th regt., M, Apr. 16, 1881; 2d, Apr. 16, 1884; 3d, Apr. 16, 1885; 4th, Apr. 16, 1886; co. trans. to 1st batt. lgt. art., as batt. C, May 10, 1886; 5th, Apr. 16, 1887; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Apr. 18, 1887; 1st lt., May 24, 1893; capt., Oct. 29, 1900.	. . . . .	Lawrence, Mass.	
Battalion Adjutant (rank Captain).				
Charles A. Salisbury, Lawrence, Nov. 15, 1907.	1st batt. lgt. art., C, May 31, 1893; dis., Apr. 30, 1894; 2d, May 3, 1895; 3d, May 3, 1898; 4th, May 3, 1899; 5th, May 3, 1900; 6th, June 21, 1901; 7th, Sept. 15, 1902; dis., June 10, 1903; 8th, hdqrs., col. sgt., June 14, 1905; 9th, June 14, 1906; sgt. maj., Mar. 9, 1907; 1st lt., adj., May 11, 1907.	. . . . .	Lawrence, Mass.	
Battalion Quartermaster and Commissary (rank Second Lieutenant).				
Nicholas J. Skerrett, Worcester, Nov. 15, 1907.	9th regt., G, June 19, 1899; dis., June 19, 1902; mus.; 1st lt., quar. mas., 1st batt. field art., Mar. 15, 1907.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., G, May 4, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898; mus.	Worcester, Mass.	
Veterinarian.				
George S. Fuller, Lawrence, Jan. 10, 1908.	. . . . .	. . . . .	North Andover, Mass.	Harvard.

Detailed from the Departments.

Capt. Joseph A. Smith, Paymaster, Pay Department.
Maj. J. William Voss, Medical Department.
1st Lieut. Harry H. Nevers, Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department.
1st Lieut. Samuel G. Underhill, Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department.

BATTERY A — Boston.				
Captain.				
John H. Sherburne, Jr., Brookline, Oct. 22, 1908.	Batt. A, lgt. art., Mar. 24, 1896; 2d, Mar. 24, 1899; 3d, Mar. 24, 1902; 4th, Mar. 24, 1905; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Feb. 20, 1906.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass., .	Harvard.
First Lieutenants.				
Richard K. Hale, Brookline, Oct. 22, 1908.	Batt. A, lgt. art., Nov. 24, 1902; 2d, A, field art., Nov. 24, 1905; 3d, 1st batt. field art., A, Nov. 24, 1906; 4th, Nov. 24, 1907; priv., corp., sgt.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.	
Roger D. Swaim, Cambridge, May 25, 1911.	Batt. A, lgt. art., Nov. 12, 1901; 2d, Nov. 12, 1904; 3d, Nov. 12, 1905; 4th, Nov. 12, 1906; 5th, Nov. 12, 1907; corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Oct. 22, 1908.	. . . . .	Claremont, N. H.	
Second Lieutenants.				
Norton Wigglesworth, Milton, Jan. 14, 1909.	Batt. A, lgt. art., Jan. 20, 1903; 2d, batt. A, field art., Jan. 20, 1906; 3d, 1st batt. field art., A, Jan. 20, 1907; 4th, Jan. 20, 1908; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.	
Robert E. Goodwin, Concord, May 25, 1911.	Batt. A, lgt. art., Aug. 23, 1904; 2d, 1st batt. field art., A, Aug. 23, 1907; 3d, Aug. 23, 1908; 4th, Aug. 23, 1909; 5th, Aug. 23, 1910; priv., sgt.	. . . . .	Cambridge, Mass.	
BATTERY B — Worcester.				
Captain.				
Edward W. Wheeler, Worcester, May 18, 1904.	1st batt. lgt. art., B, Jan. 21, 1891; 2d, Jan. 21, 1894; 3d, Jan. 21, 1895; 4th, Jan. 21, 1896; 5th, Jan. 21, 1897; 6th, Jan. 21, 1898; 7th, Jan. 21, 1899; 8th, Jan. 21, 1900; dis., Jan. 21, 1903; 9th, Jan. 21, 1903; priv., corp., guidon corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Mar. 18, 1903.	. . . . .	Worcester, Mass.,	Highland Military Academy, Worcester.

First Battalion Field Artillery — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
First Lieutenants.				
Nicholas J. Smith, Worcester, May 18, 1904.	1st batt. lgt. art., B, Apr. 18, 1900; 2d, May 20, 1903; priv., corp., sgt.	. . . . .	Worcester, Mass.	
John F. J. Herbert, Worcester, May 18, 1904.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Worcester, Mass.	
Second Lieutenants.				
Walter J. Cookson, Worcester, May 18, 1904.	1st batt. lgt. art., B, Jan. 27, 1897; 2d, Jan. 27, 1900; 3d, Jan. 27, 1903; priv., quar. mas. sgt.	. . . . .	Pascoag, R. I.	
Arthur P. Trombly, Worcester, Dec. 18, 1907.	1st batt. lgt. art., B, Sept. 28, 1898; 2d, Sept. 28, 1901; 3d, Sept. 28, 1904; 4th, Sept. 28, 1905; 5th, Sept. 28, 1906; 6th, Oct. 23, 1907; priv., corp., sgt.	. . . . .	Chazy, N. Y.	
Battery C — Lawrence.				
Captain.				
Louis S. Cox, Lawrence, Mar. 14, 1910.	2d lt., Dec. 16, 1907, ...	. . . . .	Manchester, N. H.	Manchester High.
First Lieutenants.				
Ernest O. Dick, Lawrence, Apr. 15, 1907.	1st batt. lgt. art., C, Nov. 9, 1896; 2d, Nov. 9, 1899; 3d, Dec. 17, 1900; 4th, Jan. 27, 1902; 5th, Jan. 27, 1903; 6th, Jan. 27, 1904; 7th, Jan. 27, 1907; priv., corp., sgt.	. . . . .	Lawrence, Mass.	
Thorndike D. Howe, Lawrence, Nov. 13, 1911.	2d lt., Mar. 14, 1910, ...	. . . . .	Lawrence, Mass.	

Second Lieutenants.				
Samuel Buckley, Lawrence, Nov. 13, 1911.	1st batt. field art., C, batt., May 3, 1895; dis., Sept. 30, 1896; May 10, 1897; dis., July 11, 1898; May 1, 1899; dis., Sept. 29, 1899; May 9, 1904; dis., May 31, 1905; June 10, 1905; dis., Oct. 10, 1905; Nov. 25, 1907; dis., Mar. 10, 1909; July 12, 1909; priv., sgt.	2d art., field batt., U. S. A., June 24, 1898, to Feb. 2, 1899; 4th batt. art., U. S. A., Oct. 24, 1900, trans. to 27th batt. field art.; dis., Oct. 24, 1903; exp., priv., corp., sgt., 1st co. gunner.	Lawrence, Mass.	
George McLane, Jr., Lawrence, Nov. 13, 1911.	1st batt. field art., non-com. staff, June 24, 1907; trans. to hosp. corps, Jan. 7, 1908; trans. to non-com. staff, 1st batt. field art., Feb. 26, 1909; 2d, June 24, 1910; priv., sgt., maj.	. . . . .	Lawrence, Mass.	

FIRST SQUADRON CAVALRY.

Major.				
Charles A. Schmitz, Roxbury, Nov. 21, 1910.	1st batt. cav., D, Mar. 31, 1897; 2d, Mar. 31, 1900; 3d, Mar. 31, 1901; 4th, Mar. 31, 1902; 5th, Mar. 31, 1903; 6th, Mar. 31, 1904; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Mar. 15, 1905; capt., Jan. 21, 1908.	3d Ind. inf., B, sgt., 3 yrs.; 1st Ind. art., batt. E, bugler; 2 yrs.	Shiloh, Ill.,	Highland Mil. Academy, Ill.; Purdue University, Ind.
Squadron Adjutant (rank First Lieutenant).				
John W. Hall, Roxbury, Mar. 10, 1903.	1st batt. cav., D, Oct. 30, 1895; 1st lt., paymas., Jan. 7, 1898.	. . . . .	Roxbury, Mass.,	Roxbury High.
Squadron Quartermaster and Commissary (rank Second Lieutenant).				
George W. Austin, Boston, Apr. 9, 1912.	1st squad. cav., troop A, Jan. 29, 1901; 2d, Jan. 29, 1904, 3d, Jan. 29, 1907; 4th, Jan. 29, 1910; trans. to non-com. staff, Feb. 3, 1911; priv., corp., sgt., sgt. maj.	. . . . .	Mansfield, Mass.	

First Squadron Cavalry — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Veterinarian.				
Arthur W. May, Boston, Apr. 13, 1908.	1st batt. cav., D, Apr. 6, 1898; 2d, Apr. 6, 1901; priv., corp.; 1st batt. cav., 1st lt., vet. surg., Nov. 6, 1901; 2d brig., capt., vet. surg., June 26, 1905; dis., Nov. 15, 1907.	. . . . .	Jamaica Plain, Mass.	Roxbury High; Harvard.

Detailed from the Departments.

Capt. Joseph A. Smith, Paymaster, Pay Department.
Capt. William N. Tenney, Medical Department.
1st Lieut. Frank L. Holt, Inspector Small Arms Practice, Ordnance Department.
1st Lieut. Charles F. Mains, Medical Corps.
1st Lieut. Benjamin E. Wood, Medical Corps.

Troop A — Boston.				
Captain.				
Charles B. Appleton, Brookline, July 18, 1911.	1st batt. cav., A, Feb. 9, 1897; 2d, Feb. 9, 1900; 3d, Feb. 9, 1903; 4th, Feb. 9, 1906; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., May 22, 1906; 1st lt., Jan. 26, 1909.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass., .	Mass. Inst. Tech.
First Lieutenant.				
John Kenny, Somerville, July 18, 1911.	8th regt., M, Feb. 6, 1893; 2d, Feb. 6, 1896; 3d, Feb. 6, 1897; 4th, Feb. 6, 1898; 5th, May 28, 1899, to Nov. 2, 1899; 6th, 1st batt. cav., A, Feb. 9, 1900; 7th, Feb. 9, 1903; 8th, Feb. 9, 1906; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 26, 1909.	8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., M, Apr. 28, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899; sgt.	Cambridge, Mass.	
Second Lieutenant.				
Leon W. Newton, Medford, July 18, 1911.	1st batt. cav., A, Mar. 27, 1900; 2d, Mar. 27, 1903; 3d, Mar. 27, 1906; 4th, Mar. 27, 1909; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	. . . . .	Ashburnham, Mass.	

TROOP B — Boston.				
Captain.				
John A. L. Blake, Boston, Nov. 17, 1908.	1st corps cadets, Feb. 16, 1900; 2d, Feb. 16, 1903; 3d, Feb. 16, 1906; priv., corp., sgt.; 1st squad. cav., B, 1st lt., Dec. 19, 1907.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.	
First Lieutenant.				
Benjamin S. Blake, Auburndale, May 9, 1911.	1st corps cadets, Dec. 11, 1896; 2d, Dec. 11, 1899; 3d, Dec. 11, 1900; 4th, Dec. 11, 1902; 5th, Dec. 11, 1905; 6th, Dec. 11, 1906; 7th, Dec. 11, 1907; trans. to 1st squad. cav., B, Jan. 11, 1908; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 17, 1908.	. . . . .	Weston, Mass.	
Second Lieutenant.				
Joseph S. Lovering, Milton, May 9, 1911.	1st corps cadets, Nov. 6, 1903; 2d, Nov. 6, 1906; 3d, Nov. 6, 1907; trans. to 1st cav., B, Jan. 11, 1908; 4th, Nov. 6, 1908; 5th, Nov. 6, 1909; corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.	
TROOP C — Cambridge.				
Captain.				
William L. Swan, South Weymouth, Mar. 1, 1910.	1st regt. inf., H, Jan. 18, 1888; 2d, Jan. 18, 1891; 3d, Jan. 18, 1892; priv., corp., sgt.; L, 2d lt., Mar. 9, 1894; 1st lt., Mar. 20, 1895; res., Apr. 10, 1899; 4th, 1st cav., D, June 14, 1899; 5th, June 14, 1900; 6th, June 14, 1901; 7th, June 14, 1902; 8th, June 14, 1903; 9th, June 14, 1904; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Mar. 15, 1905; 1st lt., Jan. 21, 1908.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., L, 1st lt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 4, 1898.	South Paris, Me.	
First Lieutenant.				
Frank S. Drown, Dorchester, June 4, 1912.	Coast art. corps, 1st co., July 9, 1900; 2d, July 9, 1901; dis., Jan. 30, 1902; 3d, Aug. 4, 1902; 4th, Sept. 12, 1904; trans. to 8th regt., E, Jan. 16, 1907; 5th, Sept. 12, 1907; dis., May 29, 1908; 6th, 1st batt. cav., C, Feb. 21, 1910; priv., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 3, 1911.	Batt. A, lgt. art., Vt. N. G.; mus., .	New York, N. Y.,	English High, Boston, Mass.; Norwich University, Vt.; U. S. Military Academy, West Point.

First Squadron Cavalry — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Second Lieutenant. Dana T. Gallup, Cambridge, June 14, 1912.	8th regt., E, Jan. 13, 1910; trans. June 14, 1912, to 1st squad. cav., C; priv.	. . . . .	Old Mystic, Ct.	
Troop D — Boston.				
Captain. Frank J. Googins, Hyde Park, Dec. 16, 1910.	1st batt. cav., D, Mar. 1, 1899; 2d, Mar. 1, 1902; 3d, Mar. 1, 1903; 4th, Mar. 1, 1904; 5th, Mar. 1, 1905; 6th, Mar. 1, 1906; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 21, 1908; 1st lt., Mar. 7, 1910.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.	
First Lieutenant. Adelbert N. Drury, Winthrop, Dec. 16, 1910.	1st batt. cav., D, Dec. 4, 1901; 2d, Dec. 4, 1904; 3d, Dec. 4, 1905; 4th, 1st squad. cav., D, Dec. 4, 1908; 5th, Dec. 4, 1909; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Apr. 22, 1910.	. . . . .	Fitchburg, Mass.	
Second Lieutenant. Charles H. Ferguson, Brockton, Jan. 20, 1911.	1st batt. cav., D, June 11, 1902; 2d, June 11, 1905; 3d, 1st squad. cav., D, June 11, 1906; 4th, June 11, 1909; 5th, June 11, 1910; priv., corp., sgt.	. . . . .	South Boston, Mass.	

SIGNAL CORPS.

Captain. Harry G. Chase, Somerville, Nov. 24, 1908.	1st batt. cav., A, Oct. 18, 1904; trans. to hdqrs., 2d brig., sgt. clerk, July 21, 1906; 2d, sig. corps, Oct. 18, 1907; priv.; 1st lt., Nov. 15, 1907.	. . . . .	West Newbury, Mass.	

First Lieutenants.				
Frank P. Edwards, North Cambridge, Dec. 14, 1904.	8th regt., M, Feb. 6, 1893; dis., Feb. 6, 1896; 2d, Sept. 17, 1896; dis., Mar. 10, 1897; 3d, signal corps, 1st brig., Mar. 23, 1898; 4th, Mar. 23, 1901; dis., Mar. 23, 1902; 5th, Apr. 1, 1902; 1st sgt.; 1st lt., signal officer, Dec. 14, 1904.	. . . . .	Cambridge, Mass.	
S. Stewart Smith, Somerville, Nov. 24, 1908.	1st brig., sig. corps, May 16, 1898; 2d, May 16, 1901; 3d, May 16, 1902; 4th, May 16, 1903; 5th, May 16, 1904; 6th, May 16, 1905; 7th, signal corps, M. V. M., May 16, 1907; priv., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st class sgt.	. . . . .	Newton, Mass.	
Everett C. Dodge, Lynn, Jan. 4, 1909.	Sig. corps, 1st brig., Mar. 14, 1905; priv., corp., sgt., 1st class; 2d, hospital co., hospital corps, May 5, 1908; priv., sgt.; sgt., 1st class.	. . . . .	Gardner, Mass.	

Detailed from the Departments.

Capt. Horace B. Parker, Paymaster, Pay Department.
1st Lieut. Frederick A. King, Assistant Surgeon, Medical Corps.

NAVAL BRIGADE.

Captain.				
Daniel M. Goodridge, Boston, July 5, 1910.	Nav. brig., B, lt., chief of co., July 22, 1901; lt. com., Dec. 16, 1907.	Me. V. M., 1881; priv.; Ct. nav. batt.; 1st div., Nov. 15, 1893; seaman; ensign, Nov. 27, 1893; lt., jr. grade, Dec. 27, 1894; lt., chief div., Dec. 16, 1896; U. S. N., lt., jr. grade, June 24, 1898; dis., Sept. 22, 1898.	Portland, Me.	

Naval Brigade — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Lieutenant Commanders.				
Thomas R. Armstrong, Boston, July 5, 1910.	Nav. brig. hdqrs., July 8, 1896; 2d, eng. force, July 8, 1899; 3d, July 8, 1900; fireman, oiler, chief machinist; lt. engineer, July 22, 1901; dis., June 11, 1908, reorganization; lt. engineer div., June 22, 1908.	U. S. revenue cutter service, 1889 to 1895; 2d asst. eng.; 1st asst. eng.; U. S. N., chief machinist, May 6, 1898; dis., Sept. 21, 1898; U. S. S. "Catskill."	Boston, Mass.	
John T. Nelson, Fall River, July 5, 1910.	Nav. brig., F, Apr. 24, 1899; 2d, Apr. 24, 1902; seaman, coxswain, gunner's mate; ensign, July 21, 1902; lt., jr. grade, Feb. 15, 1904; lt., Mar. 11, 1907.	. . . . .	Tiverton, R. I.	
Frederick G. Robinson, Dorchester, May 4, 1912.	Nav. brig., K, June 6, 1898; trans. to C, Dec. 8, 1900; 2d, June 6, 1901; 3d, June 6, 1902; 4th, June 6, 1903; 5th, June 6, 1904; seaman, quar. mas., gunner's mate, chief boatswain's mate; ensign, Dec. 21, 1904; lt., jr. grade, Nov. 8, 1905; lt., Oct. 10, 1906.	U. S. N., June 21, 1898; dis., Sept. 30, 1898; ord. seaman; U. S. S. "Minnesota," "Governor Russell," "Wabash."	Boston, Mass.	
Brigade Adjutant (rank Lieutenant).				
Leslie D. Knowlton, Malden, Mar. 22, 1911.	1st corps cadets, June 14, 1907; dis., May 21, 1910; nav. brig., C, ensign, May 21, 1910.	. . . . .	Malden, Mass.	
Ordnance Officer (rank Lieutenant).				
Augustus M. Summers, Boston, Mar. 10, 1912.	1st corps cadets, Mar. 10, 1908; 2d, Mar. 10, 1911; priv., sgt.	New York Nat. guard, 23d inf., 7 yrs.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	
Equipment Officer (rank Lieutenant).				
William H. McEwen, Jr., Somerville, May 10, 1911.	Nav. brig. C, Oct. 12, 1897; seaman, quar. mas.; trans. to hdqr., July 31, 1900; dis., exp., Oct. 12, 1900; 2d, May 22, 1901; dis., exp., May 22, 1902; equipment yeoman; sig. officer, Apr. 17, 1908.	U. S. S. "Catskill," Apr. 5, 1908, to May 5, 1908; lamp lighter.	Boston, Mass.	

Paymaster (rank Lieutenant).				
Milton I. Deane, Fall River, Dec. 4, 1905.	Nav. brig., F, Sept. 30, 1892; 2d, Sept. 30, 1895; 3d, Sept. 30, 1898; seaman, quar. mas., gunner's mate; ensign, July 20, 1900; D, lt., jr. grade, May 26, 1902; lt., Feb. 15, 1904.	U. S. N., June 15, 1898; dis., Sept. 4, 1898; U. S. S. "Lehigh;" seaman, gunner's mate.	Fall River, Mass.,	Mowry and Goff Inst., Providence, R. I.
Surgeon (rank Lieut. Commander).				
David G. Eldridge, Dorchester, Mar. 7, 1908.	Nav. brig., lt., jr. grade, asst. surg., June 12, 1900; lt., asst. surg., June 26, 1905.	. . . . .	Yarmouth, Mass.	Harvard.
Assistant Surgeons (rank Lieutenant).				
Orland R. Blair, Springfield, June 26, 1905.	Nav. brig., lt., jr. grade, asst. surg., July 16, 1901, .	. . . . .	New Britain, Ct.,	Yale University.
Bradford H. Peirce, Cambridge, Mar. 16, 1908.	Nav. brig., A, Sept. 15, 1896; 2d, Feb. 7, 1900; coxswain, quar. mas., gunner's mate; ensign, Feb. 27, 1900; lt., jr. grade, Jan. 14, 1903.	. . . . .	Wakefield, Mass.,	Wakefield High.
George E. Butler, Fall River, July 5, 1911.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Fall River, Mass.,	Bellevue Hospital Medical College, N. Y.
Assistant Paymaster (rank Lieutenant).				
Frank P. Turner, Malden, July 20, 1910.	Nav. brig., A, Apr. 10, 1894, to Dec. 10, 1895; bugler, petty staff, June 24, 1909; pay yeoman.	. . . . .	Malden, Mass.	
Signal Officer (rank Lieutenant, Junior Grade).				
Ernest A. Witt, Springfield, Feb. 7, 1912.	Nav. brig., H, June 3, 1899; 2d, June 3, 1902; 3d, June 3, 1905; 4th, June 3, 1906; 5th, June 3, 1907; 6th, June 3, 1908; 7th, June 3, 1909; 8th, June 3, 1910; seaman, hosp. stew., chief master at arms.	Prov. mil., 17th co., June 29, 1898; dis., Apr. 15, 1899; 1st sgt.	Springfield, Mass.	

Naval Brigade — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
First Engineer Division.				
Lieutenant.				
Theodore H. Hermanson, Quincy, June 21, 1911.	5th regt., K, Sept. 23, 1895; 2d, Sept. 23, 1898; 3d, nav. brig., eng. div., Jan. 27, 1909; 2d class machinist; ensign, July 11, 1910.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., K, July 1, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899; corp., sgt.	Sweden.	
Lieutenant, Junior Grade.				
Arthur C. Tower, Cambridge, Dec. 6, 1911.	2d regt., I, July 12, 1909; dis., Jan. 10, 1900; priv., .	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., I, May 9, 1898; dis., Nov. 3, 1898; U. S. N., Feb. 15, 1901; dis., Feb. 14, 1905; machinist.	Northampton, Mass.	
Ensign.				
Edward J. Hogan, South Boston, Dec. 6, 1911.	Nav. brig., eng. div., Mar. 9, 1904; dis., July 9, 1904; June 20, 1908; 2d, June 20, 1911; fireman, machinist's mate, 1st class chief machinist's mate.	U. S. N., Apr. 4, 1904, to Apr. 4, 1908, oiler.	Haverhill, Mass.,	Mass. nautical training ship, 1901–03, cadet eng.
Second Engineer Division.				
Lieutenant.				
Albert H. Baker, Mattapan, May 18, 1910.	Nav. brig., 2d eng. div., May 18, 1910; fireman, . .	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.	
Lieutenant, Junior Grade.				
Henry H. Bartlett, East Boston, June 25, 1912.	Nav. brig., eng. force, June 6, 1899, to Nov. 30, 1900; fireman; nav. brig., 2d eng. div., May 18, 1910; fireman; ensign, May 18, 1910.	U. S. N., 4 yrs., machinist; 2d class machinist; 1st class machinist's mate; 1st class chief machinist's mate.	East Boston, Mass.	Boston Latin.

Ensign.				
Edgar E. Hammond, Boston, June 25, 1912.	Nav. brig., 2d eng. div., May 18, 1910; chief machinist's mate.	. . . . .	Penn's Grove, N. J.	
COMPANY A — Boston.				
Lieutenant.				
William A. Ratigan, Boston, June 5, 1912.	Nav. brig., B, Nov. 2, 1897; 2d, Dec. 18, 1900; trans. May 23, 1901, to A co.; 3d, Feb. 3, 1904; 4th, Feb. 3, 1907; 5th, Feb. 3, 1910; coxswain, quar. mas., 2d class gunner's mate, 1st class boatswain's mate, 1st class chief boatswain's mate.	U. S. N., U. S. S. "Lehigh," May 5, 1898; mus. out, Sept. 4, 1898.	Boston, Mass.	
Lieutenant, Junior Grade.				
Edwin W. Keith, Chelsea, Dec. 30, 1908.	Nav. brig., K, Aug. 1, 1900; trans. to C, Dec. 8, 1900; 2d, Aug. 1, 1903; dis., Aug. 1, 1906; 3d, A, Nov. 21, 1906; 4th, Nov. 21, 1907; seaman, quar. mas., gunner's mate; ensign, Apr. 28, 1908.	. . . . .	Springfield, Mass.	Chelsea High.
Ensign.				
John H. Marks, Roslindale, Dec. 30, 1908.	Nav. brig., eng. force, May 7, 1898; dis., Nov. 30, 1900; fireman; B, Oct. 24, 1904; seaman, coxswain, ensign, Mar. 21, 1906.	U. S. N., June 3, 1898; dis., Jan. 6, 1899; machinist, 2d class; U. S. S. "Vulcan."	Boston, Mass., .	English High, Boston; Mass. Nautical Train. School, U. S. S. "Enterprise."
COMPANY B — Boston.				
Lieutenant.				
Dudley M. Pray, Dorchester, Jan. 8, 1908.	Nav. brig., B, Oct. 9, 1900; seaman, coxswain, boatswain's mate; ensign, Feb. 19, 1902; lt., jr. grade, Feb. 11, 1903.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass., .	English High, Boston; Mass. Inst. Tech.
Lieutenant, Junior Grade. (Vacancy.)				
Ensign.				
Eben A. Thatcher, Boston, Feb. 21, 1912.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Hyannis, Mass.	

Naval Brigade — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Company C — Boston.				
Lieutenant.				
Howard G. Copeland, Wakefield, July 5, 1911.	Nav. brig., C, Oct. 20, 1906; seaman, coxswain; ensign, Dec. 26, 1906; lt., jr. grade, May 21, 1910.	. . . . .	Syracuse, N. Y.,	Mass. Nautical Training School, U. S. S. "Enterprise."
Lieutenant, Junior Grade.				
Arthur G. Ledwith, Wakefield, Oct. 4, 1911.	6th regt., A, Oct. 9, 1899; dis., Oct. 19, 1901. 1st batt. cav., D, May 17, 1905; 1st squad. cav., D, May 19, 1906; dis., Nov. 30, 1907; priv.; nav. brig., C, Dec. 21, 1910; seaman, gunner's mate, ensign, Mar. 29, 1911.	. . . . .	Halifax, N. S.	
Ensign.				
(Vacancy.)				
Company E — Lynn.				
Lieutenant.				
Stephen Decatur, Jr., Lynn, Jan. 4, 1911.	Nav. brig., E, co., Dec. 23, 1909; seaman; lt., jr. grade, Feb. 3, 1910.	. . . . .	Portsmouth, N. H.	U. S. Naval Academy, 3½ yrs.
Lieutenant, Junior Grade.				
Fred W. Ford, Lynn, Feb. 29, 1912.	8th regt., C, May 29, 1894, to Nov. 10, 1894; nav. brig., E, July 15, 1909; seaman; ensign, May 26, 1910.	. . . . .	Lowell, Mass.	
Ensign.				
Walter G. Howard, West Lynn, Feb. 29, 1912.	Nav. brig., E, Feb. 23, 1905; 2d, Feb. 23, 1908; seaman, coxswain, boatswain's mate, ensign, Nov. 18, 1909; dis., Dec. 27, 1909.	. . . . .	Lowell, Mass.	

COMPANY F — Fall River.				
Lieutenant.				
Joseph C. Nowell, New Bedford, Apr. 10, 1911.	Nav. brig., G, ensign, Oct. 23, 1907; res., Dec. 7, 1908; lt., jr. grade, Nov. 6, 1909.	. . . . .	New York, N. Y.	
Lieutenant, Junior Grade.				
John W. Flannery, Fall River, May 15, 1911.	Nav. brig., F, Mar. 3, 1902; 2d, Mar. 3, 1905; 3d, Mar. 3, 1906; 4th, Mar. 3, 1907; 5th, Mar. 3, 1908; 6th, Mar. 3, 1909; seaman, quar. mas., boatswain's mate; ensign, May 10, 1909.	. . . . .	Fall River, Mass.	
Ensign.				
Franklin H. Richardson, Fall River, Feb. 5, 1912.	Nav. brig., F, Oct. 26, 1908; seaman, yeoman; 3d class yeoman, 1st class ensign, May 15, 1911; dis., Aug. 24, 1911; ensign, Nov. 6, 1911; dis., Nov. 23, 1911.	. . . . .	Fall River, Mass.,	Fall River High.
COMPANY G — New Bedford.				
Lieutenant.				
Harold S. Bowie, New Bedford, May 9, 1906.	18th co. prov. mil., June 30, 1898; dis., Apr. 15, 1899; sgt.; nav. brig., G, ensign, Nov. 3, 1902; lt., jr. grade, Jan. 21, 1903.	. . . . .	New Bedford, Mass.	New Bedford High.
Lieutenant, Junior Grade.				
Homer T. Parent, New Bedford, Feb. 29, 1912.	Nav. brig., G, Mar. 3, 1902; 2d, Mar. 3, 1905; 3d, Mar. 3, 1906; 4th, Mar. 3, 1909; seaman, gunner's mate; ensign, June 9, 1909.	. . . . .	Derby Line, Vt.	
Ensign.				
Charles N. Serpa, New Bedford, Mar. 27, 1912.	. . . . .	. . . . .	New Bedford, Mass.	New Bedford High.
COMPANY H — Springfield.				
Lieutenant.				
Clifford A. Tinker, Westfield, Aug. 12, 1909.	1st hvy. art., D, Nov. 29, 1897; dis., June 10, 1899; lt., jr. grade, Apr. 23, 1908.	2d Me. N. G., G, Feb. 24, 1896, to Apr. 30, 1897; corp.; 1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., D, Apr. 26, 1898; dis., Nov. 14, 1898; priv.	West Tremont, Me.	Mass. Agricultural College.

Naval Brigade — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Lieutenant, Junior Grade. William A. Prentice, Springfield, Dec. 5, 1912.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Springfield, Mass.	
Ensign. Albert E. Call, Springfield, Dec. 1, 1910.	Nav. brig., H, June 7, 1906; 2d, June 7, 1909; 3d, June 7, 1910; seaman, bugler.	. . . . .	Springfield, Mass.	
Company I — Fall River.				
Lieutenant. Miner W. Wilcox, New Bedford, Mar. 13, 1907.	Nav. brig., F, Sept. 30, 1892; 2d, Sept. 30, 1895; 3d, Sept. 30, 1897; 4th, Sept. 30, 1898; dis., Feb. 28, 1899; seaman, quar. mas., boatswain's mate; I, ensign, June 24, 1901; lt., jr. grade, June 1, 1904.	U. S. N., May 20, 1898; dis., Sept. 4, 1898; quar. mas., 3d class; quar. mas., 2d class; U. S. S. "Lehigh."	New Bedford, Mass.	
Lieutenant, Junior Grade. Charles A. MacDonald, Fall River, Mar. 13, 1907.	Nav. brig., I, ensign, Dec. 27, 1905, ...	. . . . .	Fall River, Mass.,	Durfee High, Fall River; Harvard.
Ensign. John A. Grandfield, Fall River, June 1, 1910.	Nav. brig., torp. div., May 25, 1903; 2d, signal corps, July 9, 1906; 3d, torp. div., July 9, 1907; quar. trans. to brig., non-com. staff, July 16, 1907; hosp. stew.; 4th, Mar. 14, 1910; pay yeoman.	. . . . .	Fall River, Mass.,	Fall River High.

ROSTER.

MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER MILITIA.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS IN ORDER OF LINEAL RANK.

Brigadier Generals.

	NAME.	Title.	Organization.	Date of Commission.
1	Emery, William B.,	Quartermaster Gen.,	Quartermaster's Dpt.,	Jan. 5, 1905
2	White, James G.,	Commissary Gen.,	Subsistence Dept.,	June 8, 1907
3	Pew, William A., Jr.,	Brigadier General,	2d Brigade,	Feb. 29, 1908
4	Foster, Charles C.,	Surgeon General,	Medical Dept.,	Mar. 25, 1908
5	Rogers, William C.,	Judge Adv. Gen.,	Judge Adv.Gen.Dept.,	Jan. 27, 1909
6	Pearson, Gardner W.,	The Adj. Gen., Chief of Staff.	Staff, Com.-in-Chief,	Jan. 5, 1911
7	Pierce, Frederick E.,	Brigadier General,	1st Brigade,	Sept. 9, 1911

Colonels.

1	Priest, George H.,	Colonel,	6th Infantry,	Mar. 16, 1905
2	Hayden, Charles,	Paymaster Gen.,	Pay Dept.,	Nov. 15, 1907
3	Sweetser, E. Leroy,	Colonel,	8th Infantry,	Mar. 6, 1908
4	Cutting, Frank F.,	Colonel,	5th Infantry,	Feb. 15, 1910
5	Lombard, Walter E.,	Colonel, Chief of Coast Artillery.	Coast Artillery Corps,	Mar. 17, 1910
6	Upton, Joshua D.,	Chief of Ordnance,	Ordnance Dept.,	Apr. 25, 1910
7	Hayes, William C.,	Colonel,	2d Infantry,	Nov. 8, 1911
8	Logan, Edward L.,	Colonel,	9th Infantry,	May 17, 1912
9	Hanna, Mathew E.,	Col., Insp. Gen.,	Insp. Gen. Dept.,	Nov. 25, 1912

Lieutenant Colonels.

1	Cook, Cyrus H.,	Lieutenant Colonel,	6th Infantry,	Mar. 16, 1905
2	Glines, Edward,	Dep. Qr. Mas. Gen.,	Quartermaster's Dpt.,	Nov. 15, 1907
3	Benyon, George H.,	Inspector General,	Insp. Gen. Dept.,	Nov. 19, 1907
4	Stevens, Jesse F.,	Inspector General,	Insp. Gen. Dept.,	Jan. 1, 1908
5	Gray, Edwin R.,	Lieutenant Colonel,	2d Infantry,	Apr. 6, 1908
6	Graves, Frank A.,	Lieutenant Colonel,	8th Infantry,	May 15, 1908
7	Stover, Willis W.,	Lieutenant Colonel,	5th Infantry,	June 18, 1908
8	Joy, Franklin L.,	Lieutenant Colonel,	1st Corps Cadets,	Apr. 15, 1910
9	Simmons, William S.,	Adjutant Gen.,	Adj. Gen. Dept.,	Dec. 15, 1910
10	Ropes, Charles F.,	Lieutenant Colonel,	2d Corps Cadets,	Jan. 24, 1911
11	Dunn, John H.,	Lieutenant Colonel,	9th Infantry,	Feb. 1, 1911
12	Quinby, George F.,	Lieutenant Colonel,	Coast Artillery Corps,	Feb. 3, 1911
13	Barrows, John S.,	Inspector General,	Insp. Gen. Dept.,	Jan. 23, 1912
14	Robinson, Fred. R.,	Inspector General,	Insp. Gen. Dept.,	Jan. 23, 1912
15	Cully, James A.,	Inspector General,	Insp. Gen. Dept.,	May 14, 1912

Majors.

	NAME.	Title.	Company and Organization.	Date of Commission.
1	Gates, Ernest A.,	Major,	Medical Corps,	Feb. 15, 1899
2	Murray, George F. H.,	Major,	9th Infantry,	Mar. 30, 1899
3	Voss, J. William,	Major,	Medical Corps,	June 5, 1899
4	Jenkins, Thomas L.,	Major,	Medical Corps,	Sept. 21, 1899
5	Sweetser, Warren E.,	Major,	6th Infantry,	Apr. 30, 1900
6	Butler, Willard C.,	Major,	5th Infantry,	June 1, 1901
7	Meredith, Francis,	Major,	5th Infantry,	Dec. 11, 1902
8	Hart, Joseph S.,	Major,	Medical Corps,	Apr. 25, 1904
9	Rider, Phineas L.,	Major,	2d Infantry,	May 15, 1905
10	Wyman, Albert L.,	Quartermaster,	Quar. Mas. Dept.,	June 26, 1905
11	Danforth, Norris O.,	Major,	Coast Artillery Corps,	Jan. 23, 1906
12	Casey, William J.,	Major,	9th Infantry,	July 21, 1906
13	Sargent, Charles F.,	Major,	Insp. Gen. Dept.,	Jan. 16, 1907
14	Sanborn, Walter L.,	Adjutant Gen.,	Adj. Gen. Dept.,	Nov. 15, 1907
15	Cobb, Morton E.,	Adjutant Gen.,	Adj. Gen. Dept.,	Nov. 15, 1907
16	Chase, A. Preston,	Commissary,	Subsistence Dept.,	Nov. 15, 1907
17	Smith, Walter A.,	Major,	Medical Corps,	Nov. 15, 1907
18	Portal, John M.,	Major,	Ordnance Dept.,	Nov. 15, 1907
19	Beckman, Albert G.,	Major,	2d Infantry,	Apr. 6, 1908
20	Emerson, William R. P.,	Major,	Medical Corps,	Apr. 10, 1908
21	Canfield, George I,	Major,	8th Infantry,	May 15, 1908
22	Wilcutt, Joseph N.,	Commissary,	Subsistence Dept.,	May 23, 1908
23	Damon, Herbert W.,	Major,	6th Infantry,	May 29, 1908
24	Harrison, Christopher,	Act. Chief of Eng.,	Corps of Engineers,	Nov. 24, 1908
25	Hammond, Thomas J.,	Major,	Ordnance Dept.,	Dec. 11, 1908
26	Williams, Frank P.,	Major,	Medical Corps,	Feb. 8, 1909
27	Perry, William H.,	Major,	8th Infantry,	Feb. 12, 1909
28	Atherton, Percy A.,	Judge Advocate,	Judge Adv.Gen.Dept.,	Feb. 24, 1909
29	Hartung, Harry H.,	Major,	Medical Corps,	Apr. 1, 1909
30	Butler, Patrick F.,	Major,	Medical Corps,	Jan. 7, 1910
31	Fullerton, E. Dwight,	Major,	Coast Artillery Corps,	Mar. 17, 1910
32	Jones, Frederick E.,	Major,	Medical Corps,	Mar. 21, 1910
33	Cole, Charles H.,	Major,	1st Corps Cadets,	Apr. 15, 1910
34	Taylor, Franklin G.,	Major,	6th Infantry,	May 19, 1910
35	Schmitz, Charles A.,	Major,	1st Squad. Cav.,	Nov. 21, 1910
36	Whitney, Orville J.,	Major,	5th Infantry,	Dec. 15, 1910
37	Noyes, Curtis D.,	Aid-de-Camp,	Staff, Com.-in-Chief,	Jan. 5, 1911
38	Blake, Arthur,	Aid-de-Camp,	Staff, Com.-in-Chief,	Jan. 5, 1911
39	Walsh, Thomas L.,	Aid-de-Camp,	Staff, Com.-in-Chief,	Jan. 5, 1911
40	Green, Robert E.,	Aid-de-Camp,	Staff, Com.-in-Chief,	Jan. 5, 1911
41	Jenkins, Lawrence W.,	Major,	2d Corps Cadets,	Jan. 24, 1911
42	Shedd, Benjamin B.,	Major,	Coast Artillery Corps,	Feb. 3, 1911
43	Hilliker, Charles T.,	Major,	8th Infantry,	Mar. 3, 1911
44	Foote, Alfred F.,	Major,	2d Infantry,	Nov. 8, 1911
45	Smith, Mark E.,	Major,	Insp. Gen. Dept.,	Jan. 23, 1912
46	Winslow, Henry J.,	Judge Advocate,	Judge Adv.Gen.Dept.,	Apr. 9, 1912
47	Osgood, George,	Major,	Medical Corps,	Apr. 22, 1912
48	Donovan, Frank L.,	Major,	9th Infantry,	May 17, 1912
49	Knowles, Henry B.,	Major,	Quar. Mas. Dept.,	June 6, 1912
50	Hunter, Harrie C.,	Major,	Quar. Mas. Dept.,	Oct. 23, 1912

Captains.

1	Whiting, Frederick M.,	Captain,	11th Co., C. A. C.,	Apr. 15, 1891
2	Barrett, Edwin G.,	Captain,	Co. A, 2d Infantry,	Apr. 5, 1894
3	Barry, John J.,	Captain,	Co. E, 9th Infantry,	June 13, 1899
4	Horton, George E.,	Captain,	10th Co., C. A. C.,	Aug. 18, 1899
5	Parker, Horace P.,	Paymaster,	Pay Dept.,	Apr. 3, 1900
6	Kane, John P.,	Paymaster,	Pay Dept.,	Apr. 3, 1900
7	Edson, Archibald C.,	Paymaster,	Pay Dept.,	Apr. 3, 1900

Captains — Continued.

	NAME.	Title.	Company and Organization.	Date of Commission.
8	Williams, Abram C.,	Captain,	Medical Corps,	Apr. 3, 1900
9	McCarthy, Thomas,	Captain,	Ordnance Dept.,	May 13, 1901
10	Dukelow, Charles T.,	Paymaster,	Pay Dept.,	May 17, 1901
11	McMahon, John H.,	Captain,	Co. A, 6th Infantry,	Feb. 24, 1902
12	McNulty, Philip,	Captain,	Co. M, 9th Infantry,	Aug. 7, 1902
13	Bouvé, Walter L.,	Captain,	Co. K, 5th Infantry,	Jan. 26, 1903
14	Perkins, Frank S.,	Captain,	2d Corps Cadets,	Dec. 22, 1903
15	Dolan, William H.,	Adjutant,	6th Infantry,	Feb. 9, 1904
16	Wheeler, Edward W.,	Captain,	Batt. B, 1st F. A.,	May 18, 1904
17	Campbell, Harry B.,	Captain,	Co. F, 8th Infantry,	June 7, 1904
18	Hickey, John J.,	Captain,	Co. B, 9th Infantry,	July 26, 1904
19	Latimer, George T.,	Captain,	Co. H, 5th Infantry,	Aug. 11, 1904
20	Gilson, Frank V.,	Captain,	Co. B, 6th Infantry,	Apr. 7, 1905
21	McDowell, Jeremiah J.,	Captain,	Co. D, 6th Infantry,	Apr. 17, 1905
22	Warren, Herbert H.,	Captain,	Co. C, 2d Infantry,	May 23, 1905
23	Greene, William J.,	Captain,	Co. E, 8th Infantry,	May 29, 1905
24	Hunton, Lewis G.,	Commissary,	6th Infantry,	June 26, 1905
25	Nichols, John D.,	Commissary,	5th Infantry,	June 26, 1905
26	Stewart, Duncan M.,	Captain,	Co. H, 6th Infantry,	Oct. 9, 1905
27	Cook, Lawrence W.,	Captain,	Co. I, 5th Infantry,	Nov. 13, 1905
28	Robbins, Charles H.,	Captain,	Co. D, 5th Infantry,	Dec. 4, 1905
29	Crowell, Alonzo K.,	Captain,	9th Co., C. A. C.,	Feb. 12, 1906
30	Kittredge, Colby T.,	Paymaster,	Pay Dept.,	Apr. 2, 1906
31	Wise, Stuart W.,	Captain,	Ordnance Dept.,	Apr. 12, 1906
32	Elliott, Frank S.,	Captain,	Co. G, 8th Infantry,	Apr. 12, 1906
33	Kyle, George A.,	Captain,	Co. B, 8th Infantry,	Apr. 23, 1906
34	Greig, James N.,	Captain,	Co. K, 6th Infantry,	May 23, 1906
35	Gilman, John E., Jr.,	Captain,	Corps of Engineers,	May 28, 1906
36	Peterson, Ralph B.,	Captain,	Co. I, 6th Infantry,	Nov. 26, 1906
37	Smith, Ralph M.,	Captain,	Co. C, 8th Infantry,	Jan. 29, 1907
38	Renfrew, William,	Captain,	5th Co., C. A. C.,	Apr. 29, 1907
39	Fiske, Eustace L.,	Captain,	Medical Corps,	May 17, 1907
40	Pond, William G.,	Captain,	Co. M, 6th Infantry,	June 10, 1907
41	Doane, Harry L.,	Captain,	Co. E, 2d Infantry,	June 20, 1907
42	Jones, George T.,	Captain,	Co. A, 8th Regiment,	July 10, 1907
43	Murphy, William R.,	Captain,	Ordnance Dept.,	July 5, 1907
44	Tandy, Elon F.,	Quartermaster,	Quar. Mas. Dept.,	Oct. 15, 1907
45	Allen, Fred. W.,	Captain,	Coast Artillery Corps,	Oct. 18, 1907
46	Smith, Joseph A.,	Paymaster,	Pay Dept.,	Nov. 15, 1907
47	Vaughn, Charles P.,	Paymaster,	Pay Dept.,	Nov. 15, 1907
48	Salisbury, Charles A.,	Battalion Adjutant,	1st Batt. F. A.,	Nov. 15, 1907
49	Jeyes, Walter R.,	Captain,	Co. G, 6th Infantry,	Dec. 26, 1907
50	Jones, William C.,	Captain,	Co. I, 8th Infantry,	Apr. 21, 1908
51	Murphy, Daniel J.,	Commissary,	9th Infantry,	May 19, 1908
52	Flower, Harold H.,	Captain,	Co. L, 2d Infantry,	May 23, 1908
53	Geisel, Theodor R.,	Adjutant,	2d Infantry,	May 25, 1908
54	Wiley, Joseph E.,	Captain,	Co. M, 8th Infantry,	June 1, 1908
55	Sullivan, George W.,	Captain,	Co. E, 6th Infantry,	June 5, 1908
56	Bacon, Henry C.,	Captain,	Co. L, 5th Infantry,	June 23, 1908
57	Potter, James T.,	Captain,	Co. M, 2d Infantry,	Sept. 29, 1908
58	Sherburne, John H.,	Captain,	Batt. A, 1st F. A.,	Oct. 22, 1908
59	Blake, John A. L.,	Captain,	Troop B, 1st Sq. Cav.,	Nov. 17, 1908
60	Chase, Harry G.,	Captain,	Signal Corps,	Nov. 24, 1908
61	Wilson, William H.,	Captain,	Co. A, 5th Infantry,	Nov. 30, 1908
62	Moore, Harry C.,	Captain,	Co. M, 5th Infantry,	Jan. 5, 1909
63	Forster, Robert W.,	Captain,	Medical Corps,	Feb. 8, 1909
64	Dawson, Charles A.,	Captain,	Co. H, 8th Infantry,	Feb. 25, 1909
65	Weir, James D.,	Captain,	Co. B, 5th Infantry,	Mar. 22, 1909
66	Penhallow, Dunlap P.,	Captain,	Medical Corps,	Apr. 1, 1909
67	Burrill, Perry L.,	Captain,	Ordnance Dept.,	Apr. 24, 1909
68	Cunningham, Edw. A.,	Captain,	Medical Corps,	May 5, 1909
69	Dickerman, Olin D.,	Captain,	8th Co., C. A. C.,	May 26, 1909
70	Graham, J. Edward,	Captain,	Co. G, 5th Infantry,	Nov. 8, 1909

Captains — Concluded.

	NAME.	Title.	Company and Organization.	Date of Commission.
71	Perkins, Holton B.,	Captain,	1st Corps Cadets,	Dec. 14, 1909
72	Roberts, George A.,	Captain,	Co. K, 2d Infantry,	Dec. 15, 1909
73	Bogan, Frederick L.,	Captain,	Medical Corps,	Jan. 7, 1910
74	Swan, William L.,	Captain,	Troop C, 1st Sq. Cav.,	Mar. 1, 1910
75	Cox, Louis S.,	Captain,	Batt. C. F. A.,	Mar. 14, 1910
76	Caldwell, Jackson,	Quartermaster,	5th Infantry,	Mar. 18, 1910
77	Wade, William W.,	Adjutant,	5th Infantry,	Mar. 21, 1910
78	Ripley, Harry P.,	Commissary,	8th Infantry,	Apr. 8, 1910
79	Conrad, William L.,	Quartermaster,	9th Infantry,	Apr. 12, 1910
80	Ranlett, Charles A.,	Captain,	Co. L, 8th Infantry,	May 5, 1910
81	Butement, William,	Captain,	Co. G, 2d Infantry,	May 17, 1910
82	Payne, Arthur N.,	Captain,	Co. F., 6th Infantry,	May 31, 1910
83	Kendall, Albert L.,	Captain,	Coast Artillery Corps,	June 1, 1910
84	Tenney, William N.,	Captain,	Medical Corps,	June 15, 1910
85	McWeeny, Joseph T.,	Captain,	Co. H, 9th Infantry,	June 28, 1910
86	Hickey, James F.,	Captain,	Co. L, 9th Infantry,	July 25, 1910
87	Runey, Frank B.,	Captain,	Co. K, 8th Infantry,	Sept. 13, 1910
88	Connolly, Peter F.,	Captain,	Co. K, 9th Infantry,	Oct. 31, 1910
89	Pryor, J. Holman,	Captain,	Co. L, 6th Infantry,	Nov. 22, 1910
90	King, G. Morgan,	Captain,	7th Co., C. A. C.,	Dec. 12, 1910
91	Googins, Frank J.,	Captain,	Troop D, 1st Sq. Cav.,	Dec. 16, 1910
92	Gray, Albert C.,	Captain,	Co. E, 5th Infantry,	Dec. 23, 1910
93	Lyman, C. Frederic,	Adjutant,	8th Infantry,	Dec. 29, 1910
94	Peterson, George W.,	Captain,	Co. C, 6th Infantry,	Jan. 11, 1911
95	Chase, Porter B.,	Captain,	1st Corps Cadets,	Feb. 14, 1911
96	Cobey, Thomas J.,	Captain,	Co. D, 8th Infantry,	Mar. 20, 1911
97	Brown, Sidney E.,	Captain,	Co. F, 5th Infantry,	May 2, 1911
98	Sullivan, Thomas F.,	Captain,	Co. D, 9th Infantry,	May 2, 1911
99	Hoyt, W. Everett,	Captain,	2d Corps Cadets,	May 19, 1911
100	Martin, Harry C.,	Quartermaster,	2d Infantry,	May 20, 1911
101	Murphy, Thomas F.,	Captain,	Co. A, 9th Infantry,	May 23, 1911
102	Hunnewell, James M.,	Paymaster,	Pay Dept.,	June 9, 1911
103	Atwood, Joshua, 3d,	Captain,	1st Corps Cadets,	June 13, 1911
104	Cahill, Charles T.,	Quartermaster,	8th Infantry,	June 22, 1911
105	Hathaway, Josiah S.,	Quartermaster,	Quar. Mas. Dept.,	June 24, 1911
106	Appleton, Charles B.,	Captain,	Troop A, 1st Sq. Cav.,	July 18, 1911
107	Davison, Eugene F.,	Captain,	Ordnance Dept.,	Sept. 7, 1911
108	Cushing, Henry S.,	Captain,	Coast Artillery Corps,	Nov. 16, 1911
109	MacDonald, Alexander,	Captain,	Co. D, 2d Infantry,	Dec. 4, 1911
110	Holbrook, Marshall S.,	Captain,	1st Co., C. A. C.,	Dec. 11, 1911
111	Sullivan, William H.,	Captain,	Co. C, 9th Infantry,	Dec. 12, 1911
112	Southworth, Gilbert G.,	Captain,	4th Co., C. A. C.,	Dec. 18, 1911
113	Crowley, Henry D.,	Adjutant,	9th Infantry,	Jan. 16, 1912
114	Burnham, Kingsley A.,	Captain,	Ordnance Dept.,	Jan. 22, 1912
115	Foley, Thomas F.,	Captain,	Co. G, 9th Infantry,	Feb. 5, 1912
116	Squier, Grover C.,	Captain,	Co. I, 2d Infantry,	Feb. 20, 1912
117	Lee, Christopher F.,	Captain,	Co. I, 9th Infantry,	Apr. 2, 1912
118	Estey, Harold W.,	Captain,	1st Corps Cadets,	Apr. 9, 1912
119	Ayres, Harold W.,	Captain,	Medical Corps,	Apr. 22, 1912
120	Skinner, Harry A.,	Captain,	12th Co., C. A. C.,	Apr. 23, 1912
121	Kendall, Albert L.,	Captain,	2d Co., C. A. C.,	May 6, 1912
122	Redmond, Ernest R.,	Captain,	2d Corps Cadets,	May 10, 1912
123	Clogher, Ambrose,	Captain,	Co. F, 2d Infantry,	May 13, 1912
124	Towle, Edwin D.,	Captain,	Medical Corps,	May 20, 1912
125	Smith, Clarence E.,	Captain,	Co. H, 2d Infantry,	May 24, 1912
126	Taylor, James R.,	Captain,	2d Corps Cadets,	June 3, 1912
127	Riley, Charles S.,	Commissary,	2d Infantry,	June 3, 1912
128	Gunby, Frank M.,	Engineer,	C. A. C.,	June 12, 1912
129	Foley, Martin J.,	Captain,	Co. F, 9th Infantry,	June 18, 1912
130	Woodworth, John D. R.,	Captain,	Medical Corps,	July 16, 1912
131	Lawrence, Charles H.,	Captain,	C. A. C.,	Oct. 16, 1912
132	Kane, Harry J.,	Captain,	3d Co., C. A. C.,	Oct. 23, 1912
133	Loomis, James L.,	Captain,	Co. B, 2d Infantry,	Dec. 2, 1912
134	Wheelock, Henry H.,	Quartermaster,	6th Infantry,	Dec. 3, 1912

First Lieutenants.

	NAME.	Title.	Company and Organization.	Date of Commission.
1	Hall, John W.,	Squadron Adjutant,	1st Squad. Cav.,	Jan. 7, 1898
2	Holt, Elden L.,	1st Lieutenant,	Co. F, 6th Infantry,	Aug. 7, 1900
3	Williams, John F.,	1st Lieutenant,	Co. F, 5th Infantry,	Mar. 31, 1903
4	Nichols, Delevan R.,	Battalion Adjutant,	2d Infantry,	Apr. 16, 1903
5	Perkins, Harry S.,	Corps Adjutant,	2d Corps Cadets,	Nov. 6, 1903
6	Kendall, Frederic M.,	Battalion Adjutant,	6th Infantry,	May 16, 1904
7	Smith, Nicholas J.,	1st Lieutenant,	Batt. B, 1st F. A.,	May 18, 1904
8	Herbert, John F. J.,	1st Lieutenant,	Batt. B, 1st F. A.,	May 18, 1904
9	Bruce, Philip B.,	1st Lieutenant,	Co. H, 5th Infantry,	Oct. 24, 1904
10	Edwards, Frank P.,	1st Lieutenant,	Signal Corps,	Dec. 14, 1904
11	Stevenson, William,	1st Lieutenant,	Co. C, 2d Infantry,	May 23, 1905
12	Keville, William J.,	1st Lieutenant,	Co. E, 8th Infantry,	May 29, 1905
13	Ireland, Thomas A.,	1st Lieutenant,	Co. H, 6th Infantry,	Oct. 9, 1905
14	Daniels, George H.,	1st Lieutenant,	Co. C, 5th Infantry,	Oct. 23, 1905
15	Williams, Thomas F.,	1st Lieutenant,	Co. I, 5th Infantry,	Nov. 13, 1905
16	Bullard, Frank A. D.,	1st Lieutenant,	9th Co., C. A. C.,	Feb. 12, 1906
17	Galvin, Joseph P.,	1st Lieutenant,	Co. E, 9th Infantry,	Apr. 24, 1906
18	Downes, George M.,	Battalion Adjutant,	6th Infantry,	June 1, 1906
19	Very, Nathaniel T.,	1st Lieutenant,	Ordnance Dept.,	Jan. 4, 1907
20	Dick, Ernest O.,	1st Lieutenant,	Batt. C, 1st F. A.,	Apr. 15, 1907
21	Lücke, Frederick H.,	1st Lieutenant,	Co. A, 2d Infantry,	Apr. 17, 1907
22	Ayer, Nathan F.,	1st Lieutenant,	Co. C, 9th Infantry,	May 20, 1907
23	Draper, Ernest W.,	1st Lieutenant,	Co. J, 6th Infantry,	June 10, 1907
24	Ward, Herbert P.,	Battalion Adjutant,	2d Infantry,	July 3, 1907
25	Doyle, Thomas W.,	1st Lieutenant,	Co. G, 6th Infantry,	Dec. 26, 1907
26	Coburn, James F.,	1st Lieutenant,	Co. D, 6th Infantry,	Feb. 24, 1908
27	Bailey, William T.,	1st Lieutenant,	Medical Corps,	Apr. 10, 1908
28	Penney, George S.,	1st Lieutenant,	Co. M, 8th Infantry,	June 1, 1908
29	Hale, Richard K.,	1st Lieutenant,	Batt. A, 1st F. A.,	Oct. 22, 1908
30	Cutter, Irving T.,	1st Lieutenant,	Medical Corps,	Nov. 23, 1908
31	Smith, S. Stewart,	1st Lieutenant,	Signal Corps,	Nov. 24, 1908
32	Coleman, Augustus P.,	1st Lieutenant,	Co. A, 5th Infantry,	Nov. 30, 1908
33	Dodge, Everett C.,	1st Lieutenant,	Signal Corps,	Jan. 4, 1909
34	Brown, Thomas F.,	1st Lieutenant,	Co. A, 8th Infantry,	Jan. 6, 1909
35	Ingoldsby, James J.,	1st Lieutenant,	Co. H, 8th Infantry,	Mar. 15, 1909
36	Sawin, Lewis P.,	1st Lieutenant,	Co. B, 8th Infantry,	Apr. 5, 1909
37	Faunce, Calvin B., Jr.,	1st Lieutenant,	Medical Corps,	May 14, 1909
38	Nee, George H.,	Battalion Adjutant,	9th Infantry,	May 17, 1909
39	Hood, Ralph D.,	1st Lieutenant,	Co. F, 8th Infantry,	May 25, 1909
40	Davis, John P.,	1st Lieutenant,	Co. K, 6th Infantry,	July 2, 1909
41	Stevens, John L.,	1st Lieutenant,	Co. B, 5th Infantry,	July 7, 1909
42	Simonds, Frederic P.,	1st Lieutenant,	Ordnance Dept.,	Sept. 20, 1909
43	Kean, Frederick C.,	1st Lieutenant,	Co. G, 5th Infantry,	Nov. 6, 1909
44	Connolly, Edward J.,	1st Lieutenant,	Co. A, 6th Infantry,	Nov. 22, 1909
45	Dawes, Fred B.,	1st Lieutenant,	Co. M, 5th Infantry,	Dec. 2, 1909
46	Dunn, Charles E.,	1st Lieutenant,	Co. M, 2d Infantry,	Dec. 6, 1909
47	Smith, Walter A.,	1st Lieutenant,	Co. K, 2d Infantry,	Dec. 15, 1909
48	Davidson, Earle E.,	1st Lt. Aide-de-Camp,	1st Brigade,	Feb. 16, 1910
49	Bigelow, Edward B.,	1st Lieutenant,	Medical Corps,	Feb. 24, 1910
50	Holmes, Joseph G.,	1st Lieutenant,	Co. L, 6th Infantry,	Mar. 1, 1910
51	Parker, John E.,	1st Lieutenant,	Co. G, 8th Infantry,	Mar. 15, 1910
52	Keenan, George F.,	1st Lieutenant,	Medical Corps,	Mar. 29, 1910
53	George, Elmer E.,	Battalion Adjutant,	5th Infantry,	Apr. 14, 1910
54	Foss, Leon F.,	1st Lieuteuant,	1st Corps Cadets,	May 10, 1910
55	Campbell, H. Douglas,	Battalion Adjutant,	8th Infantry,	May 11, 1910
56	Dugan, Harry,	1st Lieutenant,	Co. A, 9th Infantry,	May 18, 1910
57	Gilbert, Walter J.,	1st Lieutenant,	Coast Artillery Corps,	June 20, 1910
58	Cliffe, Sydney H.,	Battalion Adjutant,	2d Infantry,	June 30, 1910
59	Goding, Ernest C.,	Battalion Adjutant,	5th Infantry,	July 9, 1910
60	Lincoln, Ernest E.,	1st Lieutenant,	Co. K, 5th Infantry,	July 11, 1910
61	Densmore, Edgar R.,	1st Lieutenant,	Co. K, 9th Infantry,	July 25, 1910
62	Soule, Harry W.,	1st Lieutenant,	Co. K, 8th Infantry,	Sept. 13, 1910
63	Lockhart, James P.,	1st Lieutenant,	Co. G, 2d Infantry,	Sept. 27, 1910
64	Stilwell, Tom K. P.,	1st Lieutenant,	Co. I, 8th Infantry,	Oct. 4, 1910

First Lieutenants — Continued.

	NAME.	Title.	Company and Organization.	Date of Commission.
65	Dunn, John A.,	1st Lieutenant,	Co. H, 9th Infantry,	Oct. 4, 1910
66	Healy, Jeremiah J.,	1st Lieutenant,	Co. L, 9th Infantry,	Oct. 17, 1910
67	Raymond, Edward W.,	1st Lieutenant,	2d Co., C. A. C.,	Nov. 14, 1910
68	Nevers, Harry H.,	1st Lieutenant,	Medical Corps,	Nov. 22, 1910
69	Drury, Adelbert N.,	1st Lieutenant,	Troop D, 1st Sq. Cav.,	Dec. 16, 1910
70	Edson, Charles H.,	Lieutenant,	10th Co., C. A. C.,	Jan. 2, 1911
71	Kane, Francis G.,	1st Lieutenant,	11th Co., C. A. C.,	Jan. 10, 1911
72	Patten, Harold J.,	1st Lieutenant,	Co. C, 6th Infantry,	Jan. 11, 1911
73	Burton, Arthur W.,	1st Lieutenant,	7th Co., C. A. C.,	Jan. 16, 1911
74	Perkins, Ralph G.,	Battalion Adjutant,	8th Infantry,	Feb. 14, 1911
75	Osborn, John F.,	1st Lieutenant,	1st Corps Cadets,	Feb. 14, 1911
76	Magee, Robert M.,	1st Lieutenant,	Co. E, 5th Infantry,	Feb. 15, 1911
77	Gooding, Earle W.,	1st Lieutenant,	Co. D, 5th Infantry,	Apr. 17, 1911
78	Layden, Herbert S. M.,	1st Lieutenant,	Co. D, 9th Infantry,	May 2, 1911
79	Grant, Bertie E.,	1st Lieutenant,	5th Co., C. A. C.,	May 8, 1911
80	Blake, Benjamin S.,	1st Lieutenant,	Troop B, 1st Sq. Cav.,	May 9, 1911
81	King, Frederick A.,	1st Lieutenant,	Medical Corps,	May 15, 1911
82	Hurley, Edward D.,	1st Lieutenant,	Medical Corps,	May 15, 1911
83	Johnson, Arthur E.,	1st Lieutenant,	2d Corps Cadets,	May 19, 1911
84	Bryant, Mason D.,	1st Lieutenant,	Medical Corps,	May 23, 1911
85	Swaim, Roger D.,	1st Lieutenant,	Batt. A, 1st F. A.,	May 25, 1911
86	Montgomery, William,	1st Lieutenant,	6th Co., C. A. C.,	June 12, 1911
87	Bartlett, Joseph W.,	1st Lieutenant,	1st Corps Cadets,	June 13, 1911
88	Maguire, Hugh J.,	Battalion Adjutant,	9th Infantry,	June 20, 1911
89	Pratt, Walter M.,	Battalion Adjutant,	8th Infantry,	June 29, 1911
90	Christian, Daniel E.,	1st Lieutenant,	Co. M, 9th Infantry,	July 7, 1911
91	Osborne, Louis P. P.,	1st Lieutenant,	2d Corps Cadets,	July 11, 1911
92	Kenny, John,	1st Lieutenant,	Troop A, 1st Sq. Cav.,	July 18, 1911
93	O'Kane, Francis J.,	1st Lieutenant,	Co. A, 9th Infantry,	Sept. 12, 1911
94	Mains, Charles F.,	1st Lieutenant,	Medical Corps,	Sept. 12, 1911
95	Coupal, James F.,	1st Lieutenant,	Medical Corps,	Sept. 21, 1911
96	Anderson, Robert H.,	1st Lieutenant,	Co. E, 2d Infantry,	Sept. 25, 1911
97	Boardman, William P.,	1st Lieutenant,	Medical Corps,	Oct. 14, 1911
98	Howe, Thorndike D.,	1st Lieutenant,	Batt. C, 1st F. A.,	Nov. 13, 1911
99	Root, Harry E.,	1st Lieutenant,	Co. D, 2d Infantry,	Dec. 4, 1911
100	Stitt, John A.,	1st Lieutenant,	4th Co., C. A. C.,	Dec. 18, 1911
101	Kelley, Herbert N.,	1st Lieutenant,	Co. L, 2d Infantry,	Jan. 5, 1912
102	Stowell, Cyrus H.,	1st Lieutenant,	1st Co., C. A. C.,	Jan. 22, 1912
103	Prendiville, Patrick J.,	1st Lieutenant,	Co. C, 9th Infantry,	Feb. 5, 1912
104	Smith, Daniel C.,	1st Lieutenant,	Co. L, 8th Infantry,	Feb. 15, 1912
105	Parker, Harry S.,	Battalion Adjutant,	5th Infantry,	Feb. 17, 1912
106	Reardon, Frank J.,	1st Lieutenant,	Co. I, 2d Infantry,	Feb. 20, 1912
107	Glass, James,	1st Lieutenant,	Medical Corps,	Mar. 22, 1912
108	Leahy, George F.,	1st Lieutenant,	Co. I, 9th Infantry,	Apr. 2, 1912
109	Holt, Frank L.,	1st Lieutenant,	Ordnance Dept.,	Apr. 2, 1912
110	Decrow, John W.,	Adjutant,	1st Corps Cadets,	Apr. 6, 1912
111	Rotch, Charles M.,	1st Lieutenant,	Co.A,1st CorpsCadets,	Apr. 9, 1912
112	Dee, J. Michael,	1st Lieutenant,	Co. I, 6th Infantry,	Apr. 17, 1912
113	Schuyler, Philip L.,	Aide-de-Camp,	1st Brigade,	Apr. 22, 1912
114	Clifford, Thomas J.,	1st Lieutenant,	12th Co., C. A. C.,	Apr. 23, 1912
115	Blanchard, William H.,	1st Lieutenant,	Medical Corps,	May 1, 1912
116	Morgan, William B.,	1st Lieutenant,	2d Corps Cadets,	May 10, 1912
117	Warren, Walter E.,	1st Lieutenant,	Co. F, 2d Infantry,	May 13, 1912
118	Rushford, Edward A.,	1st Lieutenant,	Medical Corps,	May 20, 1912
119	Mahoney, John W.,	Battalion Adjutant,	9th Infantry,	May 23, 1912
120	Brown, Arthur G.,	1st Lieutenant,	Co. H, 2d Infantry,	May 24, 1912
121	O'Keefe, John A.,	1st Lieutenant,	2d Corps Cadets,	June 3, 1912
122	Nelson, Freeman L.,	1st Lieutenant,	Co. C, 8th Infantry,	June 4, 1912
123	Underhill, Samuel G.,	1st Lieutenant,	Medical Corps,	June 6, 1912
124	Wood, Benjamin E.,	1st Lieutenant,	Medical Corps,	June 10, 1912
125	Akeley, Charles E.,	Battalion Adjutant,	6th Infantry,	June 12, 1912
126	Drown, Frank S.,	1st Lieutenant,	Troop C, Cav.,	June 14, 1912
127	Weeden, Walter L.,	1st Lieutenant,	Coast Artillery Corps,	June 15, 1912

First Lieutenants — Concluded.

	NAME.	Title.	Company and Organization.	Date of Commission.
128	Sullivan, Jeremiah J., Jr.,	1st Lieutenant,	Co. F, 9th Infantry,	June 18, 1912
129	Bement, Edward D.,	1st Lieutenant,	Co. E, 6th Infantry,	July 15, 1912
130	Hardwick, Sidney C.,	1st Lieutenant,	Medical Corps,	July 24, 1912
131	Dudley, Oscar A.,	1st Lieutenant,	Medical Corps,	July 27, 1912
132	Howland, George L.,	1st Lieutenant,	Medical Corps,	Aug. 2, 1912
133	Hassett, Leonard W.,	1st Lieutenant,	Medical Corps,	Sept. 14, 1912
134	Marston, William F.,	Aide-de-Camp,	2d Brigade,	Sept. 30, 1912
135	Atchison, Charles M.,	1st Lieutenant,	Medical Corps,	Oct. 18, 1912
136	Rankin, Walter P.,	1st Lieutenant,	2d Co., C. A. C.,	Oct. 21, 1912
137	Berg, C. David,	1st Lieutenant,	Co. L, 5th Infantry,	Nov. 25, 1912
138	Munyan, Benson G.,	1st Lieutenant,	Co. B, 2d Infantry,	Dec. 2, 1912
139	Manks, George H.,	1st Lieutenant,	Co. B, 9th Infantry,	Dec. 3, 1912
140	Jeffers, Charles J.,	1st Lieutenant,	Co. D, 8th Infantry,	Dec. 16, 1912
141	Baum, Horace J.,	1st Lieutenant,	8th Co., C. A. C.,	Dec. 18, 1912
142	Donnell, Herbert A.,	1st Lieutenant,	Medical Corps,	Dec. 26, 1912

Second Lieutenants.

1	O'Brien, William,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. M, 2d Infantry,	Aug. 5, 1901
2	Cookson, Walter J.,	2d Lieutenant,	Batt. B, 1st F. A.,	May 18, 1904
3	McCallum, Lewis M.,	Btl. Q.M. and Com.,	2d Infantry,	May 23, 1905
4	Ford, William L.,	Btl. Q.M. and Com.,	9th Infantry,	June 26, 1905
5	Holbrook, George S.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. I, 5th Infantry,	Nov. 13, 1905
6	Berry, Bernard M.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. B, 8th Infantry,	Sept. 24, 1906
7	Murray, Archie F.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. A, 2d Infantry,	Apr. 17, 1907
8	Skerrett, Nicholas J.,	Btl. Q.M. and Com.,	1st Batt. F. A.,	Nov. 15, 1907
9	Clapp, Eugene H.,	CorpsQ.M.andCom.,	1st Corps Cadets,	Nov. 15, 1907
10	Trombly, Arthur P.,	2d Lieutenant,	Batt. B, 1st F. A.,	Dec. 18, 1907
11	Crockett, Elbert M.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. M, 6th Infantry,	Feb. 25, 1908
12	Canty, Daniel J.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. E, 9th Infantry,	May 19, 1908
13	Ball, Philip H.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. L, 2d Infantry,	May 23, 1908
14	Hopkins, Edwin G.,	2d Lieutenant,	9th Co., C. A. C.,	May 25, 1908
15	Wigglesworth, Norton,	2d Lieutenant,	Batt. A, 1st F. A.,	Jan. 14, 1909
16	Hill, Herbert C.,	Btl. Q.M. and Com.,	2d Infantry,	June 21, 1909
17	McDowell, Joseph H.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. D, 6th Infantry,	June 28, 1909
18	Belcher, Alfred,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. H, 6th Infantry,	Sept. 13, 1909
19	Mobbs, William H.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. G, 5th Infantry,	Nov. 8, 1909
20	Rogers, Fred H.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. A, 6th Infantry,	Nov. 22, 1909
21	Hosmer, George W.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. K, 2d Infantry,	Dec. 15, 1909
22	Lowell, Payson T.,	Btl. Q.M. and Com.,	5th Infantry,	Mar. 8, 1910
23	Arnold, E. Everett,	Btl. Q.M. and Com.,	5th Infantry,	Mar. 12, 1910
24	Comerais, Henry D.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. H, 5th Infantry,	Apr. 18, 1910
25	Bauer, Frederic G.,	Btl. Q.M. and Com.,	8th Infantry,	May 11, 1910
26	Estabrook, Fred E.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. M, 8th Infantry,	May 16, 1910
27	Dougan, Harry J.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. A, 8th Infantry,	May 18, 1910
28	Ripley, Sheldon N.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. K, 5th Infantry,	July 11, 1910
29	Calder, William E., Jr.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. K, 8th Infantry,	Sept. 13, 1910
30	Kennedy, George H.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. G, 2d Infantry,	Sept. 27, 1910
31	Morse, Cleveland,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. K, 9th Infantry,	Oct. 31, 1910
32	Flaherty, Lawrence J.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. H, 9th Infantry,	Nov. 29, 1910
33	Needham, Frederick J.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. H, 8th Infantry,	Dec. 12, 1910
34	Reed, Augustus S.,	2d Lieutenant,	10th Co., C. A. C.,	Jan. 2, 1911
35	Powers, James J.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. C, 6th Infantry,	Jan. 11, 1911
36	Andrews, Sumner C.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. G, 8th Infantry,	Jan. 13, 1911
37	Cottam, William D.,	2d Lieutenant,	7th Co., C. A. C.,	Jan. 16, 1911
38	Clark, Fred A.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. I, 8th Infantry,	Jan. 17, 1911
39	Ferguson, Charles H.,	2d Lieutenant,	Troop D, 1st Sq. Cav.,	Jan. 20, 1911
40	McDade, James H.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. E, 8th Infantry,	Jan. 23, 1911
41	Tidd, John H.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. E, 5th Infantry,	Feb. 15, 1911
42	Caldwell, William J.,	Btl. Q.M. and Com.,	8th Infantry,	Feb. 15, 1911

Second Lieutenants — Concluded.

	NAME.	Title.	Company and Organization.	Date of Commission.
43	Dupee, C. Frank,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. K, 6th Infantry,	Feb. 17, 1911
44	Carr, Andrew J.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. D, 5th Infantry,	Apr. 17, 1911
45	Moyse, George G.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. F, 5th Infantry,	May 2, 1911
46	Pendleton, Clarence A.,	2d Lieutenant,	5th Co., C. A. C.,	May 8, 1911
47	Lovering, Joseph S.,	2d Lieutenant,	Troop B, 1st Sq. Cav.,	May 9, 1911
48	Johnson, Clyde W.,	2d Lieutenant,	2d Corps Cadets,	May 19, 1911
49	Goodwin, Robert E.,	2d Lieutenant,	Batt. A, 1st F. A.,	May 25, 1911
50	Burger, Ernest R.,	Btl. Q.M. and Com.,	2d Infantry,	June 5, 1911
51	Luther, Benjamin S.,	2d Lieutenant,	1st Corps Cadets,	June 13, 1911
52	Sawyer, George B.,	2d Lieutenant,	6th Co., C. A. C.,	June 26, 1911
53	Hosmer, Aaron W.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. F, 6th Infantry,	July 3, 1911
54	Hurney, Joseph H.,	2d Lieutenant,	1st Co., C. A. C.,	July 5, 1911
55	Becker, Fay H.,	2d Lieutenant,	2d Corps Cadets,	July 11, 1911
56	Stevens, Charles A.,	Btl. Q.M. and Com.,	8th Infantry,	July 15, 1911
57	Newton, Leon W.,	2d Lieutenant,	Troop A, 1st Sq. Cav.,	July 18, 1911
58	Buckley, Samuel,	2d Lieutenant,	Batt. C, 1st F. A.,	Nov. 13, 1911
59	McLane, George, Jr.,	2d Lieutenant,	Batt. C, 1st F. A.,	Nov. 13, 1911
60	King, Robert P.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. D, 2d Infantry,	Dec. 4, 1911
61	Wastcoat, Richard,	2d Lieutenant,	Coast Artillery Corps,	Dec. 11, 1911
62	Kevenaar, William J.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. C, 9th Infantry,	Dec. 12, 1911
63	Bradley, John F.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. L, 9th Infantry,	Jan. 23, 1912
64	Corbin, George A.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. G, 9th Infantry,	Feb. 5, 1912
65	Chamberlain, Julian I.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. L, 8th Infantry,	Feb. 15, 1912
66	Noyes, Henry R.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. I, 2d Infantry,	Feb. 20, 1912
67	Kittredge, Paul E.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. M, 9th Infantry,	Mar. 26, 1912
68	Gowell, William H.,	Corps Q.M.and Com.,	2d Corps Cadets,	Mar. 27, 1912
69	Flanagan, James J.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. I, 9th Infantry,	Apr. 2, 1912
70	Austin, George W.,	Sq. Q. M. and Com.,	1st Squad. Cav.,	Apr. 9, 1912
71	Brush, Edwin M.,	2d Lieutenant,	1st Corps Cadets,	Apr. 9, 1912
72	Gilmore, George W.,	2d Lieutenant,	1st Corps Cadets,	Apr. 9, 1912
73	Mitton, Harry E.,	2d Lieutenant,	2d Corps Cadets,	May 10, 1912
74	Sears, Harry F.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. F, 2d Infantry,	May 13, 1912
75	Linley, Frederick R. H.,	2d Lieutenant,	12th Co., C. A. C.,	May 14, 1912
76	Hamilton, Robert E.,	2d Lieutenant,	1st Corps Cadets,	May 14, 1912
77	Cady, Francis L.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. E, 2d Infantry,	May 16, 1912
78	Swift, Charles L.,	2d Lieutenant,	4th Co., C. A. C.,	May 20, 1912
79	Jennings, Curtis H.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. B, 6th Infantry,	May 22, 1912
80	Burr, Eugene F.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. H, 2d Infantry,	May 24, 1912
81	Keyes, Edward H.,	Btl. Q.M. and Com.,	6th Infantry,	June 1, 1912
82	Wilson, Arthur W.,	2d Lieutenant,	2d Corps Cadets,	June 3, 1912
83	Waller, Schuyler R.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. G, 6th Infantry,	June 11, 1912
84	Gallup, Dana T.,	2d Lieutenant,	Troop C, 1st Sq. Cav.,	June 14, 1912
85	Weiler, Stephen,	2d Lieutenant,	2d Co., C. A. C.,	June 19, 1912
86	Smith, Charles W. H.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. A, 5th Infantry,	June 20, 1912
87	West, Caleb,	Btl. Q.M. and Com.,	Coast Artillery Corps,	June 24, 1912
88	Blease, Ernest,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. E, 6th Infantry,	July 15, 1912
89	Foss, Rodney,	Btl. Q.M. and Com.,	5th Infantry,	July 18, 1912
90	Fredenburgh, Francis D.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. A, 9th Infantry,	July 30, 1912
91	Reeves, Ira L.,	Btl. Q.M. and Com.,	9th Infantry,	Aug. 7, 1912
92	Morse, Charles H.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. F, 8th Infantry,	Sept. 17, 1912
93	Stitt, William H.,	2d Lieutenant,	3d Co., C. A. C.,	Oct. 23, 1912
94	Oates, William H.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. L, 5th Infantry,	Nov. 25, 1912
95	Daniels, Frederick R.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. B, 2d Infantry,	Dec. 2, 1912
96	Fitzgerald, William J.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. B, 9th Infantry,	Dec. 3, 1912
97	Cushing, H. Dwight,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. C, 8th Infantry,	Dec. 10, 1912
98	Benway, Eli C.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. B, 5th Infantry,	Dec. 11, 1912
99	Stevens, George H.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. D, 8th Infantry,	Dec. 16, 1912
100	Fleming, Nicholas A.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. D, 9th Infantry,	Dec. 17, 1912
101	Nagle, Frank L., Jr.,	Btl. Q.M. and Com.,	Coast Artillery Corps,	Dec. 17, 1912
102	Murphy, Thomas J.,	2d Lieutenant,	8th Co., C. A. C.,	Dec. 18, 1912
103	Drohan, William L.,	Btl. Q.M. and Com.,	9th Infantry,	Dec. 24, 1912
104	Seamon, George F.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. L, 6th Infantry,	Dec. 27, 1912

Veterinarians.

	NAME.	Title.	Company and Organization.	Date of Commission.
1	Fuller, Geo. S.,	Veterinarian,	1st Batt. F. A.,	Jan. 10, 1908
2	May, Arthur W.,	Veterinarian,	1st Squad. Cav.,	Apr. 13, 1908

Chaplains.

1	Bartow, Howard K.,	Chaplain,	8th Infantry,	July 22, 1904
2	Sargent, George W.,	Chaplain,	Coast Artillery Corps,	Apr. 19, 1906
3	Dusseault, William F.,	Chaplain,	6th Infantry,	Mar. 20, 1907
4	Danker, Walton S.,	Chaplain,	2d Infantry,	Feb. 19, 1909
5	O'Connor, Michael J.,	Chaplain,	9th Infantry,	Apr. 21, 1911

NAVAL BRIGADE.

Commissioned Officers in Order of Lineal Rank.

Captains.

	NAME.	Title.	Company and Organization.	Date of Commission.
1	Goodridge, Daniel M.,	Capt. Chief Nav. Brig.,	Naval Brigade,	July 5, 1910

Lieutenant Commanders.

1	Eldridge, David G.,	Surgeon,	Naval Brigade,	Mar. 7, 1908
2	Armstrong, Thomas R.,	Lieut. Comdr.,	Naval Brigade,	July 5, 1910
3	Nelson, John T.,	Lieut. Comdr.,	Naval Brigade,	July 5, 1910
4	Robinson, Frederick G.,	Lieut. Comdr.,	Naval Brigade,	May 4, 1912

Lieutenants.

1	Deane, Milton I.,	Paymaster,	Naval Brigade,	Feb. 15, 1904
2	Blair, Orland R.,	Assistant Surgeon,	Naval Brigade,	June 26, 1905
3	Bowie, Harold S.,	Chief, Co. G,	Naval Brigade,	May 9, 1906
4	Wilcox, Miner W.,	Chief, Co. I,	Naval Brigade,	Mar. 13, 1907
5	Pray, Dudley M.,	Chief, Co. B,	Naval Brigade,	Jan. 8, 1908
6	Peirce, Bradford H.,	Assistant Surgeon,	Naval Brigade,	Mar. 16, 1908
7	Tinker, Clifford A.,	Chief, Co. H,	Naval Brigade,	Aug. 12, 1909
8	Baker, Albert H.,	2d Engineer Division,	Naval Brigade,	May 18, 1910
9	Turner, Frank P.,	Assistant Paymaster,	Naval Brigade,	July 20, 1910
10	Knowlton, Leslie D.,	Adjutant,	Naval Brigade,	Mar. 22, 1911
11	Nowell, Joseph C.,	Chief, Co. F,	Naval Brigade,	Apr. 10, 1911
12	McEwen, William H.,	Equipment officer,	Naval Brigade,	May 10, 1911
13	Hermanson, Theodore H.,	1st Engineer Division,	Naval Brigade,	June 21, 1911
14	Butler, George E.,	Assistant Surgeon,	Naval Brigade,	July 5, 1911
15	Copeland, Howard G.,	Chief, Co. C,	Naval Brigade,	July 5, 1911
16	Decatur, Stephen, Jr.,	Chief, Co. E,	Naval Brigade,	Jan. 4, 1912
17	Summers, Augustus M.,	Ordnance officer,	Naval Brigade,	Mar. 10, 1912
18	Ratigan, William A.,	Chief, Co. A,	Naval Brigade,	June 5, 1912

Lieutenants, Junior Grade.

	NAME.	Title.	Company and Organization.	Date of Commission.
1	MacDonald, Charles A.,	Co. I,	Naval Brigade,	Mar. 13, 1907
2	Keith, Edwin W.,	Co. A,	Naval Brigade,	Dec. 30, 1908
3	Flannery, John W.,	Co. F,	Naval Brigade,	May 15, 1911
4	Ledwith, Arthur G.,	Co. C,	Naval Brigade,	Oct. 4, 1911
5	Tower, Arthur C.,	1st Engineer Division,	Naval Brigade,	Dec. 6, 1911
6	Witt, Ernest A.,	Signal officer,	Naval Brigade,	Feb. 7, 1912
7	Ford, Fred W.,	Co. E,	Naval Brigade,	Feb. 29, 1912
8	Parent, Homer J.,	Co. G,	Naval Brigade,	Mar. 27, 1912
9	Bartlett, Henry H.,	2d Engineer Division,	Naval Brigade,	June 25, 1912
10	Prentice, William A.,	Co. H,	Naval Brigade,	Dec. 5, 1912

Ensigns.

1	Marks, John H.,	Co. A,	Naval Brigade,	Mar. 21, 1906
2	Grandfield, John A.,	Co. I,	Naval Brigade,	June 1, 1910
3	Call, Albert E.,	Co. H,	Naval Brigade,	Dec. 1, 1910
4	Hogan, Edward J.,	1st Engineer Division,	Naval Brigade,	Dec. 6, 1911
5	Richardson, Franklin H.,	Co. F,	Naval Brigade,	Feb. 5, 1912
6	Thacher, Eben A.,	Co. B,	Naval Brigade,	Feb. 21, 1912
7	Howard, Walter G.,	Co. E,	Naval Brigade,	Feb. 29, 1912
8	Serpa, Charles N.,	Co. G,	Naval Brigade,	Mar. 27, 1912
9	Hammond, Edgar E.,	2d Engineer Division,	Naval Brigade,	June 12, 1912

Casualties — Commissioned Officers.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Company or Title.	Organization.	Date of Commission.	Date of Discharge.	Remarks.
National Guard.						
Colonel.						
James H. Smyth,	Brookline,	Inspector General,	Insp. Gen. Dept.,	Dec. 27, 1911	Nov. 25, 1912	Resigned.
Lieutenant-Colonel.						
Harry L. Brown,	Brookline,	Inspector General,	Insp. Gen. Dept.,	July 10, 1911	Apr. 6, 1912	Resigned.
Majors.						
Wm. H. Hennessey,	Lynn,	Quartermaster,	Quar. Mas. Dept.,	June 18, 1912	Sept. 26, 1912	Failed to appear for examination.
Stephen E. Young,	Cambridge,	Judge Advocate,	Judge Adv. Gen. Dept.,	Feb. 23, 1909	Apr. 9, 1912	Resigned.
Captains.						
Alfred M. Blinn,	Boston,	Paymaster,	Pay Dept.,	Nov. 15, 1907	Feb. 9, 1912	Resigned.
Frederic L. Woods,	Boston,	Adjutant,	Coast Art. Corps,	Mar. 25, 1910	June 14, 1912	Resigned.
Calvin S. Tilden,	Roslindale,	3d Co.,	Coast Art. Corps,	Nov. 16, 1910	Oct. 14, 1912	Resigned.
Eugene T. Redmond,	Salem,	–	2d Corps Cadets,	Nov. 19, 1909	Apr. 23, 1912	Resigned.
Henry Tolman, Jr.,	Boston,	–	Medical Corps,	Mar. 21, 1910	July 15, 1912	Resigned.
First Lieutenants.						
Homer A. Bushnell,	North Adams,	–	Medical Corps,	July 16, 1912	Sept. 27, 1912	Failed to appear for examination.
Alfred C. Smith,	Brockton,	–	Medical Corps,	Apr. 12, 1910	Dec. 21, 1912	Resigned.
Horace P. Stevens,	Cambridge,	–	Medical Corps,	July 5, 1910	Mar. 28, 1912	Resigned.
William J. Mixter,	Boston,	–	Medical Corps,	July 8, 1910	May 31, 1912	Resigned.
George R. Callender,	Boston,	–	Medical Corps,	May 15, 1911	Sept. 30, 1912	Resigned.
Ransford DeLos Canedy,	North Adams,	–	Medical Corps,	May 23, 1912	June 14, 1912	Failed to appear for examination.
Samuel J. Wilde,	Brighton,	–	Ordnance Dept.,	Nov. 15, 1907	Apr. 2, 1912	Resigned.

Casualties — Commissioned Officers — Concluded.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Company or Title.	Organization.	Date of Commission.	Date of Discharge.	Remarks.
Frank A. Young,	Charlestown,	3d Co.,	Coast Art. Corps,	Mar. 20, 1912	June 24, 1912	Resigned.
Arthur A. Chase,	Dorchester,	3d Co.,	Coast Art. Corps,	Oct. 23, 1912	Dec. 21, 1912	Resigned.
John T. Swift,	Fall River,	12th Co.,	Coast Art. Corps,	Jan. 30, 1912	Apr. 1, 1912	Resigned.
Frederick S. Cook,	Brookline,	Aide-de-Camp,	1st Brigade,	Feb. 10, 1912	Apr. 10, 1912	Resigned.
Maurice W. Parker,	Hull,	Battalion Adjutant,	6th Infantry,	June 3, 1910	June 12, 1912	Resigned.
William L. Pollock,	Leominster,	Co. B,	6th Infantry,	Feb. 19, 1912	July 31, 1912	Resigned.
J. Wallace Bragdon,	Dorchester,	Aide-de-Camp,	2d Brigade,	July 16, 1909	Aug. 10, 1912	Resigned.
Joseph C. Jacobs,	Malden,	Co. L,	5th Infantry,	July 22, 1910	Nov. 6, 1912	Resigned.
Harris G. Lindh,	North Cambridge,	Co. C,	8th Infantry,	June 6, 1905	May 21, 1912	Resigned.
Michael F. Smart,	South Boston,	Co. B,	9th Infantry,	Nov. 27, 1906	Aug. 10, 1912	Resigned.
Gilbert Hodges, Jr.,	Swampscott,	Troop C,	1st Squad. Cavalry,	May 4, 1910	June 3, 1912	Resigned.
John M. Little, Jr.,	Boston,	– –	Medical Corps,	May 24, 1905	Nov. 1, 1912	Resigned.
Daniel V. Buckley,	Boston,	Aide-de-Camp,	2d Brigade,	Sept. 30, 1912	Dec. 7, 1912	Failed to pass Board of Medical Examiners.
Second Lieutenants.						
Harry M. Rugg,	Dorchester,	2d Co.,	Coast Art. Corps,	Nov. 14, 1910	Jan. 9, 1912	Resigned.
Nathaniel Bonney,	New Bedford,	4th Co.,	Coast Art. Corps,	Jan. 8, 1912	Jan. 25, 1912	Failed to pass Board of Medical Examiners.
Alexander L. Golden,	Dorchester,	11th Co.,	Coast Art. Corps,	Jan. 13, 1909	May 21, 1912	Resigned.
George H. Stearns,	Greenfield,	Batt. Q. M. and Com.,	2d Infantry,	Feb. 27, 1912	Oct. 23, 1912	Resigned.
William N. Crane,	Athol,	Co. E,	2d Infantry,	Oct. 19, 1911	Apr. 23, 1912	Resigned.
Peter J. Post,	Brighton,	Batt. Q. M. and Com.,	6th Infantry,	June 8, 1911	July 27, 1912	Resigned.
James McGee, Jr.,	Fitchburg,	Co. B,	6th Infantry,	Feb. 19, 1912	May 22, 1912	Failed to pass Board of Military Examiners.
Charles F. Campbell,	Lowell,	Co. G,	6th Infantry,	Mar. 16, 1911	Apr. 23, 1912	Resigned.
Cornelius J. Barnes,	Lowell,	Co. G,	6th Infantry,	May 2, 1912	June 3, 1912	Failed to pass Board of Military Examiners.
Leo V. Chisholm,	Concord,	Co. I,	6th Infantry,	June 12, 1912	Sept. 30, 1912	Failed to pass Board of Military Examiners.
Charles F. Chandler,	Boston,	Co. L,	6th Infantry,	Apr. 5, 1910	July 27, 1912	Resigned.
Charles T. Ritchie,	Boston,	Co. B,	5th Infantry,	Feb. 21, 1912	Oct. 7, 1912	Resigned.

George S. Coulter,	Natick,	Co. C,	5th Infantry,	Oct. 23, 1905	Nov. 27, 1912	Resigned.
Charles E. Deland,	Jamaica Plain,	Co. M,	5th Infantry,	Dec. 21, 1909	Dec. 24, 1912	Resigned.
Ralph E. Vail,	Cambridge,	Co. C,	8th Infantry,	June 4, 1912	Nov. 6, 1912	Resigned.
Fred H. Whittier,	Haverhill,	Co. F,	8th Infantry,	May 25, 1909	Apr. 18, 1912	Resigned.
James B. Connolly,	Dorchester,	Batt. Q. M. and Com.,	9th Infantry,	July 27, 1909	July 10, 1912	Resigned.
Richard H. Baker,	Roxbury,	Batt. Q. M. and Com.,	9th Infantry,	Aug. 8, 1910	July 31, 1912	Resigned.
John G. Long,	Dorchester,	Batt. Q. M. and Com.,	9th Infantry,	July 17, 1912	Aug. 25, 1912	Failed to pass Board of Military Examiners.
John F. Maguire,	Roxbury,	Co. A,	9th Infantry,	Mar. 26, 1912	June 24, 1912	Resigned.
Joseph S. Benton,	South Boston,	Co. D,	9th Infantry,	May 2, 1911	Nov. 20, 1912	Resigned.
Joseph T. Damon,	Natick,	Co. L,	9th Infantry,	May 1, 1911	Jan. 13, 1912	Resigned.
Frederick Irvine,	Charlestown,	Co. A,	5th Infantry,	Apr. 20, 1909	June 14, 1912	Resigned.
Rudolph J. Thanisch,	Roxbury,	– –	Coast Art. Corps,	Jan. 1, 1912	Mar. 11, 1912	Failed to pass Board of Military Examiners.
Bernhard P. Johnson,	North Abington,	11th Co.,	Coast Art. Corps,	Oct. 30, 1912	Dec. 7, 1912	Failed to pass Board of Military Examiners.
NAVAL BRIGADE.						
Lieutenant Commander.						
William A. Lewis,	Dorchester,	– –	Naval Brigade,	Dec. 16, 1907	Feb. 6, 1912	Resigned.
Lieutenants, Junior Grade.						
William Van C. Brandt,	Cambridge,	Co. B,	Naval Brigade,	Mar. 20, 1912	Oct. 18, 1912	Resigned.
Alfred T. Wright,	Springfield,	Co. H,	Naval Brigade,	Aug. 12, 1909	June 18, 1912	Resigned.
Wallace St. C. Jones,	Cambridge,	2d Engineer Division,	Naval Brigade,	May 18, 1910	June 25, 1912	Resigned.
Ensigns.						
Howard R. Shaw,	Beverly,	Co. B,	Naval Brigade,	Mar. 29, 1911	Feb. 6, 1912	Resigned.
Ernest J. Flanagan,	Wakefield,	Co. C,	Naval Brigade,	Oct. 4, 1911	Oct. 2, 1912	Resigned.

Summary of Casualties.

	Resigned.	Rejected by Board of Military Examiners.	Rejected by Board of Medical Examiners.	Failed to appear for Examination.	Totals.
Colonels,	1	–	–	–	1
Lieutenant colonels,	1	–	–	–	1
Majors,	2	–	–	1	3
Captains,	5	–	–	–	5
First lieutenants,	18	–	1	2	21
Second lieutenants,	17	5	3	–	25
Lieutenant commanders, naval brigade,	1	–	–	–	1
Lieutenants, junior grade,	3	–	–	–	3
Ensigns,	2	–	–	–	2
	50	5	4	3	62

Commissions Vacant, Dec. 31, 1912.

	Majors.	Captains.	First Lieutenants.	Lieutenants, Junior Grade.	Second Lieutenants.	Ensigns.	Totals.
Inspector General's Department,	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
Medical Corps,	–	–	1	–	–	–	1
Pay Department,	–	2	–	–	–	–	2
Coast Artillery Corps,	–	–	1	–	1	–	2
Second Regiment Infantry,	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
Sixth Regiment Infantry,	–	–	–	–	4	–	4
Second Brigade,	–	–	1	–	–	–	1
Fifth Regiment Infantry,	–	1	–	–	2	–	3
Ninth Regiment Infantry,	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
Naval Brigade,	–	–	–	1	–	1	2
	1	3	3	1	9	1	18

Discharges of Enlisted Men other than by Expiration of Term of Service.

Organization.	Promotion.	To enlist in U. S. Service.	By Order.	Totals.
Subsistence Department,	1	–	–	1
Coast Artillery Corps,	9	17	241	267
Second Regiment Infantry,	5	10	173	188
Fifth Regiment Infantry,	4	9	269	282
Sixth Regiment Infantry,	6	13	162	181
Eighth Regiment Infantry,	4	11	224	239
Ninth Regiment Infantry,	6	14	251	271
Naval Brigade,	1	14	179	194
First Corps Cadets,	5	–	27	32
Second Corps Cadets,	2	5	40	47
First Battalion Field Artillery,	1	–	60	61
First Squadron Cavalry,	2	–	55	57
Hospital Corps,	2	–	80	82
Signal Corps,	–	2	14	16
	48	95	1,775	1,918

Enrolled Militia of 1912, showing, by Counties, the Number of Persons between the Ages of Eighteen and Forty-five Years liable to Military Duty.

COUNTIES.	1912.	COUNTIES.	1912.
Barnstable,	3,050	Middlesex,	115,053
Berkshire,	17,505	Nantucket,	436
Bristol,	51,741	Norfolk,	25,823
Dukes,	433	Plymouth,	25,345
Essex,	79,580	Suffolk,	132,205
Franklin,	6,843	Worcester,	68,912
Hampden,	34,799	Total,	570,319
Hampshire,	8,594		

Organization of the National Guard.

The Adjutant General's Department.	The Signal Corps.
The Inspector General's Department.	The Coast Artillery Corps.
The Judge Advocate General's Department.	2 Brigades of Infantry (comprising a total of 5 regiments).
The Quartermaster's Department.	1 Squadron of Cavalry (comprising a total of 4 troops).
The Subsistence Department.	1 Battalion of Field Artillery (comprising a total of 3 batteries).
The Medical Department.	2 Corps of Cadets.
The Pay Department.	
The Ordinance Department.	
The Corps of Engineers.	

Organization of the Naval Militia.

The Naval Brigade (comprising 8 companies and 2 engineer divisions).

Organization of Volunteer Militia.

First Brigade — Brigadier General Frederick E. Pierce, Greenfield.				
Second Regiment Infantry,	12 companies	Colonel,	William C. Hayes,	Springfield.
Sixth Regiment Infantry,	12 companies,	Colonel,	George H. Priest,	Fitchburg.
Second Brigade — Brigadier General William A. Pew, Jr., Salem.				
Ninth Regiment Infantry,	12 companies,	Colonel,	Edward L. Logan,	Boston.
Fifth Regiment Infantry,	12 companies,	Colonel,	Frank F. Cutting,	Wakefield.
Eighth Regiment Infantry,	12 companies,	Colonel,	E. Leroy Sweetser,	Everett.
Unattached Organizations.				
Coast Artillery Corps,	12 companies,	Colonel,	Walter E. Lombard,	Arlington.
Naval Brigade,	8 companies and 2 engineer divisions,	Captain,	Daniel M. Goodridge,	Boston.
First Corps Cadets,	4 companies	Lieutenant Colonel,	Franklin L. Joy,	Boston.
Second Corps Cadets,	4 companies,	Lieutenant Colonel,	Charles F. Ropes,	Salem.
First Squadron Cavalry,	4 troops,	Major,	Charles A. Schmitz,	Jamaica Plain.
First Battalion Field Artillery,	3 batteries, 4 guns each,	Major,	Charles F. Sargent,	Lawrence.
Hospital Corps,	1 Amb. Co. sect. and Hosp. Co. sect.,	Major,	George Osgood,	Cohasset.
Signal Corps,	–	Captain,	Harry G. Chase,	Somerville.

Locations of Headquarters of Brigades, Regiments, Battalions and Armories of Companies, by Cities, Towns and Counties.

City or Town.	County.	Class of Armory.	Headquarters.	Companies of Infantry, Coast Artillery and Naval Brigade.	Troops of Cavalry.	Batteries of Field Artillery.	Signal Corps.	Ambulance Co. Section, Hospital Corps.	Totals.
Adams,	Berkshire,	Third,	–	M, 2d Infantry,	–	–	–	–	1
Attleborough,	Bristol,	First,	–	I, 5th Infantry,	–	–	–	–	1
Boston,	Suffolk,	Second,	1st Corps Cadets,	A, B, C, D, 1st Corps Cadets,	–	–	–	–	4
Boston,	Suffolk,	First,	1st Brigade,	– – –	–	–	–	–	–
Boston,	Suffolk,	Third,	2d Brigade,	– – –	–	–	–	–	–
Boston,	Suffolk,	First,	Coast Art. Corps,	1st, 2d, 3d, 7th, 8th, 11th, Coast Art. Corps,	–	–	–	–	6
Boston,	Suffolk,	First,	5th Infantry,	A, B, H, 5th Infantry,	–	–	–	–	3
Boston,	Suffolk,	Third,	–	L, 6th Infantry,	–	–	–	–	1
Boston,	Suffolk,	First,	9th Infantry,	A, B, C, D, E, H, I, 9th Infantry,	–	–	–	–	7
Boston,	Suffolk,	First,	1st Cavalry,	– – –	B,	–	–	–	1
Boston,	Suffolk,	Third,	–	– – –	A, D,	–	–	–	2
Boston,	Suffolk,	First,	–	– – –	–	A,	1	1	3
Boston,	Suffolk,	First,	Naval Brigade,	A, B, C, Naval Brigade,	–	–	–	–	3
Brockton,	Plymouth,	First,	–	10th Coast Art. Corps,	–	–	–	–	1
Cambridge,	Middlesex,	First,	–	6th, Coast Art. Corps,	–	–	–	–	1
Cambridge,	Middlesex,	First,	8th Infantry,	A, C, E, 8th Infantry,	C,	–	–	–	4
Chelsea,	Suffolk,	First,	–	5th, Coast Art. Corps,	–	–	–	–	1
Clinton,	Worcester,	Second,	–	K, 9th Infantry,	–	–	–	–	1
Concord,	Middlesex,	Second,	–	I, 6th Infantry,	–	–	–	–	1
Everett,	Middlesex,	First,	–	B, 8th Infantry,	–	–	–	–	1
Fall River,	Bristol,	First,	–	12th, Coast Art. Corps,	–	–	–	–	1
Fall River,	Bristol,	First,	–	F, I,	–	–	–	–	2
Fitchburg,	Worcester,	First,	6th Infantry,	B, D, 6th Infantry,	–	–	–	–	2
Framingham,	Middlesex,	First,	–	E, 6th Infantry,	–	–	–	–	1
Gloucester,	Essex,	First,	–	G, 8th Infantry,	–	–	–	–	1
Greenfield,	Franklin,	First,	–	L, 2d Infantry,	–	–	–	–	1
Haverhill,	Essex,	First,	–	F, 8th Infantry,	–	–	–	–	1
Hingham,	Plymouth,	First,	–	K, 5th Infantry,	–	–	–	–	1
Holyoke,	Hampden,	First,	–	D, 2d Infantry,	–	–	–	–	1
Hudson,	Middlesex,	First,	–	M, 5th Infantry,	–	–	–	–	1

Lawrence,	Essex,	First,	1st Batt. Field Art.	–	–	–	C,	–	–	1
Lawrence,	Essex,	First,	–	L, 8th Infantry,	–	–	–	–	1
Lawrence,	Essex,	First,	–	F, 9th Infantry,	–	–	–	–	1
Lowell,	Middlesex,	First,	–	C, G, K, 6th Infantry,	–	–	–	–	3
Lowell,	Middlesex,	First,	–	M, 9th Infantry,	–	–	–	–	1
Lynn,	Essex,	First,	–	D, I, 8th Infantry,	–	–	–	–	2
Lynn,	Essex,	First,	–	E, Naval Brigade,	–	–	–	–	1
Malden,	Middlesex,	First,	–	L, 5th Infantry,	–	–	–	–	1
Marlborough,	Middlesex,	First,	–	F, 6th Infantry,	–	–	–	–	1
Medford,	Middlesex,	Third,	–	E, 5th Infantry,	–	–	–	–	1
Milford,	Worcester,	First,	–	M, 6th Infantry,	–	–	–	–	1
New Bedford,	Bristol,	First,	–	4th, Coast Art. Corps,	–	–	–	–	1
New Bedford,	Bristol,	First,	–	G, Naval Brigade,	–	–	–	–	1
Northampton,	Hampshire,	First,	–	I, 2d Infantry,	–	–	–	–	1
Newton,	Middlesex,	First,	–	C, 5th Infantry,	–	–	–	–	1
Natick,	Middlesex,	First,	–	L, 9th Infantry,	–	–	–	–	1
Orange,	Franklin,	Third,	–	E, 2d Infantry,	–	–	–	–	1
Pittsfield,	Berkshire,	First,	–	F, 2d Infantry,	–	–	–	–	1
Plymouth,	Plymouth,	First,	–	D, 5th Infantry,	–	–	–	–	1
Salem,	Essex,	First,	2d Corps Cadets,	A, B, C, D, 2d Corps Cadets,	–	–	–	–	4
Salem,	Essex,	First,	–	H, 8th Infantry,	–	–	–	–	1
Somerville,	Middlesex,	First,	–	K, M, 8th Infantry,	–	–	–	–	2
Springfield,	Hampden,	First,	2d Infantry,	B, G, K, 2d Infantry,	–	–	–	–	3
Springfield,	Hampden,	First,	–	H, Naval Brigade,	–	–	–	–	1
Stoneham,	Middlesex,	Third,	–	H, 6th Infantry,	–	–	–	–	1
Taunton,	Bristol,	Second,	–	9th, Coast Art. Corps,	–	–	–	–	1
Wakefield,	Middlesex,	First,	–	A, 6th Infantry,	–	–	–	–	1
Waltham,	Middlesex,	First,	–	F, 5th Infantry,	–	–	–	–	1
Woburn,	Middlesex,	Second,	–	G, 5th Infantry,	–	–	–	–	1
Worcester,	Worcester,	First,	–	A, C, H, 2d Infantry,	–	–	–	–	3
Worcester,	Worcester,	First,	–	–	–	–	B,	–	–	1
Worcester,	Worcester,	First,	–	G, 9th Infantry,	–	–	–	–	1

Armories. First class — State armories.

Second class — Constructed or provided by cities or towns for *exclusive* use of the militia (may use for municipal offices).

Third class — Quartered in building provided and maintained by cities or towns but *not exclusively* devoted for use of the militia.

1912.

GOVERNOR AND STAFF.

Governor and Commander-in-Chief.

His Excellency EUGENE N. FOSS, ... of Boston.

The Adjutant General, Chief of Staff.

Brig. Gen. GARDNER W. PEARSON, ... of Lowell.

Aids-de-Camp (Rank of Major).

CURTIS D. NOYES, ... of Boston.
ARTHUR BLAKE, ... of Boston.
THOMAS L. WALSH, ... of Clinton.
ROBERT E. GREEN, ... of Brookline.

Aids-de-Camp (detailed from the Line).

Maj. WILLIAM H. PERRY (Eighth Infantry), . . . of Swampscott.
Capt. STUART W. WISE (Ordnance Department), . . of Brookline.
First Lieut. HERBERT P. WARD (Second Infantry), . of Springfield.
First Lieut. NICHOLAS J. SMITH (Battery B, First Field Artillery), ... of Worcester.
First Lieut. HENRY D. CROWLEY (Ninth Infantry), . of Dorchester.
Second Lieut. JOSEPH W. BARTLETT (First Corps Cadets), of Newton.

INDEX.

	PAGE
Report of The Adjutant General,	3–21
Report of the Inspector General,	22–33
Report of the Judge Advocate General,	34
Report of the Quartermaster General,	35–41
Report of the Commissary General,	42, 43
Report of the Surgeon General,	44–48
Report of the Paymaster General,	49–51
Report of the Chief of Ordnance,	52–59
Report of the Board of Military Examiners,	60
Report of the State Armory Commission,	61–63
Report of the Acting Chief of Engineers,	64–68
Report of the Service School,	69–89
Report of the Chief Signal Officer,	90–94
Reports of Commanding Officers,	95–105
Report of the Coast Artillery Corps,	106–118
Report of the Naval Brigade,	119–122
Report of the Lawrence Riot,	123–129
Appendix:—	
Officers, M. V. M., retired,	133–175
Officers, Naval, retired,	175–179
Register, M. V. M.,	180–273
Register, Naval Brigade,	273–280
Roster, M. V. M.,	281–289
Roster, Naval Brigade,	289, 290
Casualties (Officers), M. V. M.,	291–294
Commissions Vacant,	294
Casualties (Enlisted Men), M. V. M.,	295
Enrolled Militia,	296
Organization, National Guard,	296
Organization, Naval Militia,	296
Organization, M. V. M.,	297
Locations of Headquarters and Armories,	298, 299
Governor and Staff, 1912,	300